



ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

On the spectrum of random simplicial complexes in thermodynamic regime <i>K. Adhikari, K. K. A S and k. Saba</i>	1505–1533
Visibility in Brownian interlacements, Poisson cylinders and Boolean models . . <i>Y. Mu and A. Sapozhnikov</i>	1534–1549
Central limit theorem for tensor products of free variables via bi-free independence <i>P. Skoufranis</i>	1550–1565
Limit profile for the ASEP with one open boundary <i>J. He and D. Schmid</i>	1566–1578
Scaling limit of the TASEP speed process <i>O. Busani, T. Seppäläinen and E. Sorensen</i>	1579–1621
Occupation times and areas derived from random sampling <i>F. Aurzada, S. Döring and H. H. Pitters</i>	1622–1638
Additive functionals of exclusion processes from non-equilibrium <i>L. R. Fontes and T. Xu</i>	1639–1663
Last passage percolation in a product-type random environment <i>Y. Bakhtin, K. Khanin, A. Mészáros and J. Voltz</i>	1664–1696
Local times of anisotropic Gaussian random fields and stochastic heat equation <i>C. Y. Lee and Y. Xiao</i>	1697–1724
On absolutely continuous curves in the Wasserstein space over $\mathbb{R}$ and their representation by an optimal Markov process <i>C. Boubel and N. Juillet</i>	1725–1735
Moment bounds for Gaussian multiplicative chaos with higher-dimensional singularities <i>Y. Huang</i>	1736–1762
Thick trace at infinity for the hyperbolic Radial Spanning Tree <i>D. Coupier, L. Flammant and V. C. Tran</i>	1763–1784
Periodic homogenization for singular Lévy SDEs <i>H. Kremp and N. Perkowski</i>	1785–1813
Insertion pre-Lie products and translation of rough paths based on multi-indices <i>P. Linares</i>	1814–1847
Rate of convergence of the smoothed empirical Wasserstein distance <i>A. Block, Z. Jia, Y. Polyanskiy and A. Rakblin</i>	1848–1881
Annealed transition density of simple random walk on a high-dimensional loop-erased random walk <i>D. A. Croydon, D. Shiraishi and S. Watanabe</i>	1882–1911
A note on Sarnak processes <i>M. Lemańczyk, M.D. Lemańczyk and T. de la Rue</i>	1912–1925
Concentration for the nodal component count of Gaussian Laplace eigenfunctions <i>L. P. M.E.</i>	1926–1968
A stochastic analysis approach to tensor field theories <i>A. Chandra and L. Ferdinand</i>	1969–2039
A strong law of large numbers for real roots of random polynomials <i>Y. Q. Do</i>	2040–2063
Spectrum of Laplacian matrices associated with large random elliptic matrices <i>S. O'Rourke, Z. Yin and P. Zhong</i>	2064–2101
The all-time maximum for branching Brownian motion with absorption conditioned on long-time survival <i>P. Maillard and J. Schweinsberg</i>	2102–2122
Fractional kinetics equation from a Markovian system of interacting Bouchaud trap models <i>A. Cbiarini, S. Floreani and F. Sau</i>	2123–2141
Gelation in cluster coagulation processes <i>L. Andreis, T. Iyer and E. Magnanini</i>	2142–2156
Geodesic trees in last passage percolation and some related problems <i>M. Balázs, R. Basu and S. Bhattacharjee</i>	2157–2198
Disorder chaos in short-range, diluted, and Lévy spin glasses <i>W.-K. Chen, H. Kim and A. Sen</i>	2199–2222
Bernstein's inequalities for general Markov chains <i>B. Jiang, Q. Sun and J. Fan</i>	2223–2245

ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

Rédacteurs en chef / *Chief Editors*

Nicolas CURIEN
Université Paris-Saclay
Batiment 307, bureau 3A9
91400 Orsay, France
nicolas.curien@gmail.com

Comité de Rédaction / *Editorial Board*

E. AÏDÉKON (*Fudan University*)
J. BERTOIN (*Universität Zürich*)
C. BORDENAVE (*Aix-Marseille University*)
C. BOYER (*Université Paris Saclay*)
F. CARAVENNA (*Univ. Milano-Bicocca*)
I. CORWIN (*Columbia University*)
A. DEBUSSCHE (*École Normale Supérieure de Rennes*)
H. DUMINIL-COPIN (*University of Geneva*)
I. DUMITRIU (*UC San Diego*)
M. FATHI (*Université Paris Cité*)
P. FERRARI (*Universität Bonn*)
B. GESS (*Universität Bielefeld*)
M. HAIRER (*EPFL, Lausanne*)
I. MANOLESCU (*University of Fribourg*)
X.-M. LI (*Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Lausanne*)
E. POWELL (*Durham University*)
R. RHODES (*Univ. Aix-Marseille*)
V. RIVOIRARD (*Univ. Paris-Dauphine*)
J. SCHWEINSBERG (*UC San Diego*)
H. SHEN (*University of Wisconsin-Madison*)
P. SOUSI (*Cambridge University*)
C. THÄLE (*Ruhr University Bochum*)
F. VIKLUND (*KTH Royal Institute of Technology*)
T. ZHENG (*UC San Diego*)

Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré (B) Probabilités et Statistiques (ISSN 0246-0203), Volume 62, Number 3, August 2026. Published quarterly by Association des Publications de l'Institut Henri Poincaré.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré (B) Probabilités et Statistiques, Dues and Subscriptions Office, PO Box 729, Middletown, Maryland 21769, USA.

On the spectrum of random simplicial complexes in thermodynamic regime

Kartick Adhikari^{1,a}, Kiran Kumar A S^{2,b} and Koushik Saha^{3,c}

¹*Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research Bhopal, Bhopal, India, ^akartick@iiserb.ac.in*

²*Division of Science, New York University Abu Dhabi, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates, ^bkiran.kumar.as.math@gmail.com*

³*Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Technology Bombay, Mumbai, India, ^ckoushik.saha@iitb.ac.in*

Abstract. Linial–Meshulam complex is a random simplicial complex on n vertices with a complete $(d - 1)$ -dimensional skeleton and d -simplices occurring independently with probability p . Linial–Meshulam complex is one of the most studied generalizations of the Erdős–Rényi random graph in higher dimensions. In this paper, we study the spectrum of adjacency matrices of the Linial–Meshulam complex when $np \rightarrow \lambda \in (0, \infty)$. We prove the existence of a non-random limiting spectral distribution (LSD) for signed and unsigned adjacency matrices of Linial–Meshulam complex. We also prove that the line graph of Linial–Meshulam complex converges in Benjamini–Schramm sense to d -block Galton–Watson graph, a block version of Galton–Watson tree. A major achievement of this paper is proving that the limiting spectral distribution of signed adjacency matrix is a reflection of the spectral measure of a d -block Galton–Watson graph.

Résumé. Le complexe de Linial–Meshulam est un complexe simplicial aléatoire sur n sommets avec un squelette complet de dimension $(d - 1)$ et avec des d -simplices apparaissant indépendamment avec une probabilité p . Le complexe de Linial–Meshulam est l'une des généralisations les plus étudiées du graphe aléatoire d'Erdős–Rényi en dimensions supérieures. Dans cet article, nous étudions le spectre des matrices d'adjacence du complexe de Linial–Meshulam lorsque $np \rightarrow \lambda \in (0, \infty)$. Nous prouvons l'existence d'une distribution spectrale limite non aléatoire pour les matrices d'adjacence signées et non signées du complexe de Linial–Meshulam. Nous prouvons également que le graphe linéaire du complexe de Linial–Meshulam converge au sens de Benjamini–Schramm vers le graphe de Galton–Watson à d blocs, une version en blocs de l'arbre de Galton–Watson. L'un des principaux résultats de cet article est de prouver que la distribution spectrale limite de la matrice d'adjacence signée est une réflexion de la mesure spectrale d'un graphe de Galton–Watson à d blocs.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60B20; 05C80; secondary 60B10

Keywords: Linial–Meshulam complex; Random simplicial complex; Limiting spectral distribution; Local weak convergence

References

- [1] D. Aldous and R. Lyons. Processes on unimodular random networks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **12** (54) (2007) 1454–1508. [MR2354165](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v12-463>
- [2] D. Aldous and J. M. Steele. The objective method: Probabilistic combinatorial optimization and local weak convergence. In *Probability on Discrete Structures* 1–72. *Encyclopaedia Math. Sci.* **110**. Springer, Berlin, 2004. [MR2023650](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-09444-0_1
- [3] L. Arnold. On the asymptotic distribution of the eigenvalues of random matrices. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **20** (1967) 262–268. [MR0217833](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-247X\(67\)90089-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-247X(67)90089-3)
- [4] A. Avena-Koenigsberger, B. Misić and O. Sporns. Communication dynamics in complex brain networks. *Nat. Rev. Neurosci.* **19** (2018) 17–33. [https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn.2017.149](#)
- [5] Z. Bai and J. W. Silverstein. *Spectral Analysis of Large Dimensional Random Matrices*, 2nd edition. *Springer Series in Statistics*. Springer, New York, 2010. [MR2567175](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0661-8>
- [6] M. Bauer and O. Golinelli. Random incidence matrices: Moments of the spectral density. *J. Stat. Phys.* **103** (2001) 301–337. [MR1828732](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004879905284>
- [7] I. Benjamini and O. Schramm. Recurrence of distributional limits of finite planar graphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **6** (23) (2001) 13. [MR1873300](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v6-96>
- [8] J. C. Bermond, M. C. Heydemann and D. Sotteau. Line graphs of hypergraphs. I. *Discrete Math.* **18** (1977) 235–241. [MR0463003](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0012-365X\(77\)90127-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0012-365X(77)90127-3)

- [9] O. Bobrowski and D. Krioukov. Random simplicial complexes: Models and phenomena. In *Higher-Order Systems. Underst. Complex Syst* 59–96. Springer, Cham, 2022. [MR4433790](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-91374-8_2
- [10] V. I. Bogachev. *Measure Theory. Vol. I, II*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2007. [MR2267655](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-34514-5>
- [11] B. Bollobás. *Random Graphs*, 2nd edition. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **73**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2001. [MR1864966](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511814068>
- [12] C. Bordenave. Spectral measures of random graphs. In *Advanced Topics in Random Matrices* xii+190. F. Benaych-Georges, D. Chafai, S. Péché and B. de Tilière (Eds) *Panoramas et synthèses* **53**. Société Mathématique de France, 2018. [MR3792625](#)
- [13] C. Bordenave, M. Lelarge and J. Salez. The rank of diluted random graphs. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (2011) 1097–1121. [MR2789584](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP567>
- [14] C. Bordenave, A. Sen and B. Virág. Mean quantum percolation. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **19** (2017) 3679–3707. [MR3730511](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/750>
- [15] A. E. Brouwer and W. H. Haemers. *Spectra of Graphs. Universitext*. Springer, New York, 2012. [MR2882891](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-1939-6>
- [16] S. Coste and J. Salez. Emergence of extended states at zero in the spectrum of sparse random graphs. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 2012–2030. [MR4260473](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1499>
- [17] O. Courtney and G. Bianconi. Generalized network structures: The configuration model and the canonical ensemble of simplicial complexes. *Phys. Rev. E* **93** (2016). <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.93.062311>
- [18] B. Eckmann. Harmonische Funktionen und Randwertaufgaben in einem Komplex. *Comment. Math. Helv.* **17** (1945) 240–255. [MR0013318](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02566245>
- [19] N. Enriquez and L. Ménard. Spectra of large diluted but bushy random graphs. *Random Structures Algorithms* **49** (2016) 160–184. [MR3521277](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20618>
- [20] N. Fountoulakis and M. Przykucki. Algebraic and combinatorial expansion in random simplicial complexes. *Random Structures Algorithms* **60** (2022) 339–366. [MR4388700](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21036>
- [21] H. Garland. p -adic curvature and the cohomology of discrete subgroups of p -adic groups. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **97** (1973) 375–423. [MR0320180](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1970829>
- [22] C. Giusti, R. Ghrist and D. S. Bassett. Two’s company, three (or more) is a simplex: Algebraic-topological tools for understanding higher-order structure in neural data. *J. Comput. Neurosci.* **41** (2016) 1–14. [MR3517602](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10827-016-0608-6>
- [23] J. E. Goodman, J. O’Rourke and C. D. Tóth (Eds) *Handbook of Discrete and Computational Geometry. Discrete Mathematics and Its Applications (Boca Raton)*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 2018. Third edition of [MR1730156]. [MR4596199](#)
- [24] S. Goyal, S. Shukla and A. Singh. Topology of clique complexes of line graphs. *Art Discrete Appl. Math.* **5** (2022) P2.06. [MR4423292](#) <https://doi.org/10.26493/2590-9770.1434.bf4>
- [25] A. Gundert and U. Wagner. On Laplacians of random complexes. In *Computational Geometry (SCG’12)* 151–160. ACM, New York, 2012. [MR3024710](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/2261250.2261272>
- [26] C. Hoffman, M. Kahle and E. Paquette. Spectral gaps of random graphs and applications. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **11** (2021) 8353–8404. [MR4266144](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz077>
- [27] I. Iacopini, G. Petri, A. Barrat and V. Latora. Simplicial models of social contagion. *Nat. Commun.* **10** (2019) 2485.
- [28] P. Jung and J. Lee. Delocalization and limiting spectral distribution of Erdős–Rényi graphs with constant expected degree. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** (2018) 92. 13. [MR3896830](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP198>
- [29] M. Kahle. Topology of random simplicial complexes: A survey. In *Algebraic Topology: Applications and New Directions* 201–221. *Contemp. Math.* **620**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2014. [MR3290093](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/620/12367>
- [30] S. Kanazawa. Law of large numbers for Betti numbers of homogeneous and spatially independent random simplicial complexes. *Random Structures Algorithms* **60** (2022) 68–105. [MR4340474](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21015>
- [31] H. Karloff. How good is the Goemans–Williamson MAX CUT algorithm? *SIAM J. Comput.* **29** (1999) 336–350. [MR1718813](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0097539797321481>
- [32] T. Kaufman and D. Mass. High dimensional random walks and colorful expansion. In *8th Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science Conference (ITCS 2017)* 4:1–4:27. C. H. Papadimitriou (Ed.) *Leibniz International Proceedings in Informatics (LIPIcs)* **67**. Schloss Dagstuhl – Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, Dagstuhl, Germany, 2017. [MR3754928](#) <https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPIcs.ITCS.2017.4>
- [33] O. Knill. The energy of a simplicial complex. *Linear Algebra Appl.* **600** (2020) 96–129. [MR4091309](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2020.04.013>
- [34] A. Knowles and R. Rosenthal. Eigenvalue confinement and spectral gap for random simplicial complexes. *Random Structures Algorithms* **51** (2017) 506–537. [MR3689342](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20710>
- [35] S. Leibzirel and R. Rosenthal. Eigenvalues and spectral gap in sparse random simplicial complexes, 2022. arXiv e-prints. Available at [arXiv:2202.00349](#).
- [36] N. Linial and R. Meshulam. Homological connectivity of random 2-complexes. *Combinatorica* **26** (2006) 475–487. [MR2260850](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00493-006-0027-9>
- [37] N. Linial and Y. Peled. On the phase transition in random simplicial complexes. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **184** (2016) 745–773. [MR3549622](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2016.184.3.3>
- [38] A. Lubotzky, Z. Luria and R. Rosenthal. On groups and simplicial complexes. *European J. Combin.* **70** (2018) 408–444. [MR3779627](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejc.2018.01.009>
- [39] S. Maletić and M. Rajković. Consensus formation on a simplicial complex of opinions. *Phys. A, Stat. Mech. Appl.* **397** (2014) 111–120. [MR3146259](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2013.12.001>
- [40] R. Meshulam and N. Wallach. Homological connectivity of random k -dimensional complexes. *Random Structures Algorithms* **34** (2009) 408–417. [MR2504405](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20238>
- [41] O. Parzanchevski and R. Rosenthal. Simplicial complexes: Spectrum, homology and random walks. *Random Structures Algorithms* **50** (2017) 225–261. [MR3607124](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20657>
- [42] O. Parzanchevski, R. Rosenthal and R. J. Tessler. Isoperimetric inequalities in simplicial complexes. *Combinatorica* **36** (2016) 195–227. [MR3516884](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00493-014-3002-x>

- [43] J. Salez. Every totally real algebraic integer is a tree eigenvalue. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. B* **111** (2015) 249–256. [MR3315609](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jctb.2014.09.001>
- [44] R. van der Hofstad *Random Graphs and Complex Networks* **2**. [MR3617364](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316779422>
- [45] I. Zakharevich. A generalization of Wigner’s law. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **268** (2006) 403–414. [MR2259200](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-006-0074-5>

Visibility in Brownian interlacements, Poisson cylinders and Boolean models

Yingxin Mu^{1,a} and Artem Sapozhnikov^{1,b}

¹*Institute of Mathematics, Leipzig University, Leipzig, Germany*, ^ayingxin.mu@uni-leipzig.de, ^bartem.sapozhnikov@math.uni-leipzig.de

Abstract. We study visibility inside the vacant set of three models in $\mathbb{R}^d$ with slow decay of spatial correlations: Brownian interlacements, Poisson cylinders and Boolean model. For each of them, we obtain sharp asymptotic bounds on the probability of visibility to distance r in some direction in terms of the probability of visibility to distance r in a given direction. In dimensions $d \geq 4$, the ratio of the two probabilities has the same scaling $r^{2(d-1)}$ for all three models, but in lower dimensions the scalings are different. In particular, we improve some main results from (*C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **347** (2009) 659–662, *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **16** (2019) 1007–1028).

Résumé. Nous étudions la visibilité dans l'ensemble vacant de trois modèles dans $\mathbb{R}^d$ avec une décroissance lente des corrélations spatiales : entrelacs Browniens, cylindres de Poisson et modèle Booléen. Pour chacun d'eux, nous obtenons des bornes asymptotiques nettes sur la probabilité de visibilité à la distance r en termes de probabilité de visibilité à la distance r dans une direction donnée. En dimension $d \geq 4$, le rapport des deux probabilités a la même échelle $r^{2(d-1)}$ pour les trois modèles, mais en dimension inférieure les échelles sont différentes. En particulier, nous améliorons certains des résultats de (*C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **347** (2009) 659–662, *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **16** (2019) 1007–1028).

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35; 82B43

Keywords: Brownian interlacements; Poisson cylinders; Boolean model; Visibility

References

- [1] D. Ahlberg, V. Tassion and A. Teixeira. Existence of an unbounded vacant set for subcritical continuum percolation. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** (2018). [MR3863919](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP152>
- [2] I. Benjamini, J. Jonasson, O. Schramm and J. Tykesson. Visibility to infinity in the hyperbolic plane, despite obstacles. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **6** (2009) 323–342. [MR2546629](#)
- [3] E. Broman and J. Tykesson. Connectedness of Poisson cylinders in Euclidean space. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (1) (2016) 102–126. [MR3449296](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AIHP641>
- [4] P. Calka, J. Michel and S. Porret-Blanc. Visibilité dans le modèle booléen. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **347** (11–12) (2009) 659–662. [MR2537445](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2009.03.018>
- [5] H. Duminil-Copin, A. Raoufi and V. Tassion. Subcritical phase of d -dimensional Poisson–Boolean percolation and its vacant set. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **3** (2020) 677–700. [MR4149823](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.43>
- [6] O. Elias and J. Tykesson. Visibility in the vacant set of the Brownian interlacements and the Brownian excursion process. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **16** (2019) 1007–1028. [MR3999796](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v16-36>
- [7] J.-B. Gouéré. Subcritical regimes in the Poisson Boolean model of continuum percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **36** (2008) 1209–1220. [MR2435847](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP352>
- [8] M. R. Hilário, V. Sidoravicius and A. Teixeira. Cylinders' percolation in three dimensions. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **163** (3–4) (2015) 613–642. [MR3418751](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0600-x>
- [9] J.-P. Kahane. *Some Random Series of Functions*, 2nd edition. *Camb. Stud. Adv. Math.* **5**, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1985. [MR0833073](#)
- [10] J.-P. Kahane. Recouvrements aléatoires et théorie du potentiel. *Colloq. Math.* **60/61** (1990) 387–411. [MR1096386](#) <https://doi.org/10.4064/cm-60-61-2-287-411>
- [11] J.-P. Kahane. Produits de poids aléatoires indépendants et applications. In *Fractal Geometry and Analysis* 277–324. *Montreal, PQ, 1989; NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci.* **346**. Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1991. [MR1140725](#)
- [12] X. Li. Percolative properties of Brownian interlacements and its vacant set. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **33** (4) (2020) 1855–1893. [MR4166185](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-019-00944-7>

- [13] G. Matheron. *Random Sets and Integral Geometry*. John Wiley & Sons, New York–London–Sydney, 1975. [MR0385969](#)
- [14] R. Meester and R. Roy. *Continuum Percolation*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1996. [MR1409145](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511895357>
- [15] P. Mörters and Y. Peres. *Brownian Motion*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. [MR2604525](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750489>
- [16] Y. Mu and A. Sapozhnikov. On questions of uniqueness for the vacant set of Wiener sausages and Brownian interlacements. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **190** (2024) 703–751. [MR4811814](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-024-01315-y>
- [17] M. Penrose. Non-triviality of the vacancy phase transition for the Boolean model. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** (2018). [MR3841410](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP153>
- [18] G. Pólya. Zahlentheoretisches und wahrscheinlichkeitstheoretisches über die sichtweite im walde. *Arch. Math. Phys.* **27** (1918) 135–142.
- [19] S. C. Port and C. J. Stone. *Brownian Motion and Classical Potential Theory*. Academic Press [Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers], New York–London, 1978. [MR0492329](#)
- [20] A.-S. Sznitman. Vacant set of random interlacements and percolation. *Ann. Math.* **171** (2010) 2039–2087. [MR2680403](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.171.2039>
- [21] A.-S. Sznitman. On scaling limits and Brownian interlacements. *Bull. Braz. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **44** (4) (2013) 555–592. Special Issue IMPA 60 years. [MR3167123](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00574-013-0025-7>
- [22] J. Tykesson and P. Calka. Asymptotics of visibility in the hyperbolic plane. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **45** (2) (2013) 332–350. [MR3102454](#) <https://doi.org/10.1239/aap/1370870121>
- [23] J. Tykesson and D. Windisch. Percolation in the vacant set of Poisson cylinders. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **154** (2012) 165–191. [MR2981421](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-011-0366-3>
- [24] S. Zacks. Visibility in random fields 97–111. In *The Career of a Research Statistician. Statistics for Industry, Technology, and Engineering*. Birkhäuser, Cham, 2020. [MR4359040](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-39434-9>

Central limit theorem for tensor products of free variables via bi-free independence

Paul Skoufranis^a

York University, Toronto, Canada, ^apskoufra@yorku.ca

Abstract. In this paper, a connection between bi-free probability and the asymptotics of random quantum channels and tensor products of random matrices is established. Using bi-free matrix models, it is demonstrated that the spectral distribution of certain self-adjoint quantum channels and tensor products of random matrices tend to a distribution that can be obtained by an averaged sum of products of bi-freely independent pairs. Subsequently, using bi-free techniques, a Central Limit Theorem for such operator is established.

Résumé. Dans cet article, un lien entre la probabilité bi-libre, l'asymptotique des canaux quantiques aléatoires et les produits tensoriels de matrices aléatoires est établi. À l'aide de modèles matriciels bi-libres, il est démontré que la distribution spectrale de certains canaux quantiques auto-adjoints et les produits tensoriels de matrices aléatoires tend vers une distribution qui peut être obtenue par une somme moyenne de produits de paires bi-librement indépendantes. Par la suite, en utilisant des techniques bi-libres, un théorème central limite pour un tel opérateur est établi.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 46L53; 46L54

Keywords: Bi-free probability; Random Matrices; Quantum Channels; Central Limit Theorem

References

- [1] S. T. Belinschi, H. Bercovici, Y. Gu and P. Skoufranis. Analytic subordination for bi-free convolution. *J. Funct. Anal.* **275** (4) (2018) 926–966. [MR3807781](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2018.03.003>
- [2] I. Charlesworth, B. Nelson and P. Skoufranis. Combinatorics of bi-free probability with amalgamation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **338** (2) (2015) 801–847. [MR3351059](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-015-2326-8>
- [3] I. Charlesworth, B. Nelson and P. Skoufranis. On two-faced families of non-commutative random variables. *Canad. J. Math.* **67** (6) (2015) 1290–1325. [MR3415654](#) <https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2015-002-6>
- [4] I. Charlesworth and P. Skoufranis. Analogues of entropy in bi-free probability theory: Non-microstates. *Adv. Math.* **375** (2020) 107367. [MR4136603](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2020.107367>
- [5] I. Charlesworth and P. Skoufranis. Analogues of entropy in bi-free probability theory: Microstates. *Int. Math. Res. Not.* **2023** (1) (2023) 636–901. [MR4530118](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnab279>
- [6] C. Lancien, P. O. Santos and P. Youssef. Limiting spectral distribution of random self-adjoint quantum channels, 15 pp., 2023. Available at [arXiv:2311.12368](#). [MR4781729](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11040-024-09482-z>
- [7] C. Lancien, P. O. Santos and P. Youssef. Central Limit Theorem for tensor products of free variables, 25 pp., 2024. Available at [arXiv:2404.19662](#).
- [8] A. Nica. Free probability aspect of irreducible meandric systems, and some related observations about meanders. In *Infinite Dimensional Analysis, Quantum Probability and Related Topics* **19**, 2016. [MR3511892](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219025716500119>
- [9] A. Nica and R. Speicher. *Lectures on the Combinatorics of Free Probability* **13**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. [MR2266879](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511735127>
- [10] A. Nica and P. Zhong. An operator that relates to semi-meander polynomials via a two-sided q-Wick formula. *Infin. Dimens. Anal. Quantum Probab. Relat. Top.* (2018). 28 pages. [MR4170088](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.2020.69.8059>
- [11] P. Skoufranis. Independences and partial R-transforms in bi-free probability. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (3) (2016) 1437–1473. [MR3531715](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP691>
- [12] P. Skoufranis. Some bi-matrix models for bi-free limit distributions. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **66** (5) (2017) 1755–1795. [MR3718440](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.2017.66.6114>
- [13] D. V. Voiculescu. Free probability for pairs of faces I. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **332** (2014) 955–980. [MR3262618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-2060-7>

Limit profile for the ASEP with one open boundary

Jimmy He^{1,a} and Dominik Schmid^{2,b} 

¹Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, United States, [ajimmyhe@mit.edu](mailto:jimmyhe@mit.edu)

²University of Bonn, Bonn, Germany, [bd.schmid@uni-bonn.de](mailto:d.schmid@uni-bonn.de)

Abstract. We study the speed of convergence to equilibrium for the asymmetric simple exclusion process (ASEP) on a finite interval with one open boundary. We provide sharp estimates on the total-variation distance from equilibrium and verify that the limit profile undergoes a phase transition from a Gaussian to a KPZ profile.

Résumé. Nous étudions la vitesse de convergence vers l'équilibre du processus d'exclusion simple asymétrique (ASEP) sur un intervalle fini avec conditions au bord libres d'un côté. Nous obtenons des estimations précises de la distance en variation totale par rapport à l'équilibre, et vérifions l'existence d'une transition de phase à la limite, entre un profil gaussien et un profil de type KPZ.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35; 60C05

Keywords: Limit profile; Mixing times; Asymmetric simple exclusion process; Type BC Hecke algebra

References

- [1] J. Baik, G. Barraquand, I. Corwin and T. Suidan. Pfaffian Schur processes and last passage percolation in a half-quadrant. *Ann. Probab.* **46** (2018) 3015–3089. [MR3857852](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1226>
- [2] G. Barraquand, A. Borodin, I. Corwin and M. Wheeler. Stochastic six-vertex model in a half-quadrant and half-line open asymmetric simple exclusion process. *Duke Math. J.* **167** (2018) 2457–2529. [MR3855355](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2018-0019>
- [3] I. Benjamini, N. Berger, C. Hoffman and E. Mossel. Mixing times of the biased card shuffling and the asymmetric exclusion process. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **357** (2005) 3013–3029. [MR2135733](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-05-03610-X>
- [4] A. Björner and F. Brenti. *Combinatorics of Coxeter Groups. Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **231**. Springer, New York, 2005. [MR2133266](#)
- [5] A. Borodin and A. Bufetov. Color-position symmetry in interacting particle systems. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 1607–1632. [MR4260463](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1463>
- [6] A. Bufetov. Interacting particle systems and random walks on Hecke algebras, 2020. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2003.02730>.
- [7] A. Bufetov, V. Gorin and D. Romik. Absorbing time asymptotics in the oriented swap process. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **32** (2022) 753–763. [MR4414694](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aap1695>
- [8] A. Bufetov and P. Nejjar. Cutoff profile of ASEP on a segment. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **183** (2022) 229–253. [MR4421174](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01104-x>
- [9] D. Elboim and D. Schmid. Mixing times and cutoff for the TASEP in the high and low density phase, 2022. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2208.08306>. [MR4749811](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2024.5.413>
- [10] N. Gantert, E. Nestoridi and D. Schmid. Mixing times for the simple exclusion process with open boundaries. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** (2023) 1172–1212. [MR4564424](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aap1839>
- [11] J. He. Shift invariance of half space integrable models, 2022. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2205.13029>.
- [12] J. He. Boundary current fluctuations for the half-space ASEP and six-vertex model. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* **128** (2024) e12585. [MR4753777](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms.12585>
- [13] J. E. Humphreys. *Reflection Groups and Coxeter Groups. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **29**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1990. [MR1066460](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511623646>
- [14] J. Kuan. Coxeter group actions on interacting particle systems. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **150** (2022) 397–410. [MR4426160](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2022.04.004>
- [15] C. Labbé and H. Lacoïn. Cutoff phenomenon for the asymmetric simple exclusion process and the biased card shuffling. *Ann. Probab.* **47** (2019) 1541–1586. [MR3945753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1290>
- [16] C. Labbé and H. Lacoïn. Mixing time and cutoff for the weakly asymmetric simple exclusion process. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** (2020) 1847–1883. [MR4132639](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1545>
- [17] H. Lacoïn. The cutoff profile for the simple exclusion process on the circle. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (2016) 3399–3430. [MR3551201](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1053>

- [18] H. Lacoin. Mixing time and cutoff for the adjacent transposition shuffle and the simple exclusion. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (2016) 1426–1487. [MR3474475](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1004>
- [19] H. Lacoin. The simple exclusion process on the circle has a diffusive cutoff window. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** (2017) 1402–1437. [MR3689972](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AIHP759>
- [20] D. A. Levin, Y. Peres and E. L. Wilmer. *Markov Chains and Mixing Times*, 2nd edition. Am. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, USA, 2017. [MR3726904](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mbk/107>
- [21] G. Lusztig, 2014. Hecke algebras with unequal parameters. [MR1974442](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/crm/018>
- [22] I. G. Macdonald. The Poincaré series of a Coxeter group. *Math. Ann.* **199** (1972) 161–174. [MR0322069](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01431421>
- [23] E. Nestoridi. The limit profile of star transpositions, 2021. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2111.03622>.
- [24] E. Nestoridi and S. Olesker-Taylor. Limit profile for projections of random walks on groups, 2022. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2209.12859>. [MR4822646](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-ejp1207>
- [25] E. Nestoridi and S. Olesker-Taylor. Limit profiles for reversible Markov chains. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **182** (2022) 157–188. [MR4367947](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01061-5>
- [26] J. Salez. Universality of cutoff for exclusion with reservoirs. *Ann. Probab.* **51** (2023) 478–494. [MR4546624](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aop1600>
- [27] D. Schmid. Mixing times for the TASEP in the maximal current phase. *Ann. Probab.* **51** (2023) 1342–1379. [MR4597321](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aop1620>
- [28] D. Schmid and A. Sly, 2022. Mixing times for the TASEP on the circle. Preprint. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2203.11896>.
- [29] L. Teyssier. Limit profile for random transpositions. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (2020) 2323–2343. [MR4152644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1424>
- [30] H.-Q. Tran. Cutoff for the non reversible SSEP with reservoirs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **28** (2023) 152. [MR4669749](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-ejp1044>
- [31] L. Zhang. Cutoff profile of the Metropolis biased card shuffling. *Ann. Probab.* **52** (2024) 713–736. [MR4718404](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aop1668>

Scaling limit of the TASEP speed process

Ofer Busani^{1,a}, Timo Seppäläinen^{2,b} and Evan Sorensen^{2,c}

¹Universität Bonn, Endenicher Allee 60, Bonn, Germany, ^aobusani@ed.ac.uk

²Mathematics Department, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Van Vleck Hall, 480 Lincoln Dr., Madison WI 53706-1388, USA,

^bseppalai@math.wisc.edu, ^celsorensen@wisc.edu

Abstract. The TASEP speed process introduced by Amir, Angel and Valkó in 2011 is a simultaneous coupling of all the translation-ergodic invariant distributions of multiclass totally asymmetric simple exclusion processes (TASEPs). It is defined as the process of limiting speeds of second-class particles started from each lattice site so that initially each particle sees a full lattice behind and an empty lattice ahead. We show that suitably scaled, the TASEP speed process converges weakly to the stationary horizon (SH), a stochastic process recently introduced and studied by the authors. Specifically, around each interior speed value, the family of continuously interpolated level curves of the TASEP speed process converges to a coupled family of Brownian motions with drift, and this limiting function-valued stochastic process is precisely SH. SH is believed to be the universal scaling limit of Busemann processes in the KPZ universality class. Our results add to the evidence for this universality by connecting SH with multiclass particle configurations. Previously SH has been associated with the exponential corner growth model, Brownian last-passage percolation, and the directed landscape (DL). As a consequence of the DL connection, we show that, in a certain technical sense, the set of speed process values converges weakly to the set of exceptional directions of DL, and the convoys of equal speed process values converge to the Busemann difference profiles.

Résumé. Le processus de vitesse du TASEP introduit par Amir, Angel et Valkó en 2011 est un couplage simultané de toutes les lois invariantes ergodiques par translation des processus d'exclusion simples totalement asymétriques multi-classes (TASEPs). Il est défini comme le processus des vitesses limites des particules de seconde classe, initialement placées sur chaque site du réseau de telle manière que, initialement, chaque particule voit un réseau complet derrière elle et un réseau vide devant. Nous montrons que, après une renormalisation appropriée, le processus de vitesse du TASEP converge faiblement vers l'horizon stationnaire (SH), un processus stochastique récemment introduit et étudié par les auteurs. Plus précisément, autour de chaque valeur de vitesse intérieure, la famille des courbes de niveau interpolées continuellement du processus de vitesse du TASEP converge vers une famille couplée de mouvements browniens avec dérive, et ce processus stochastique limite à valeurs fonctionnelles est précisément le SH. Le SH est conjecturé comme la limite d'échelle universelle des processus de Busemann dans la classe d'universalité KPZ (Kardar-Parisi-Zhang). Nos résultats renforcent cette conjecture d'universalité en connectant le SH avec les configurations de particules multiclassées. Auparavant, le SH a été associé au modèle de croissance exponentielle des coins, à la percolation de dernier passage brownienne et au paysage dirigé (DL). En conséquence de cette connexion avec le DL, nous montrons que, dans un certain sens technique, l'ensemble des valeurs du processus de vitesse converge faiblement vers l'ensemble des directions exceptionnelles du DL, et que les convois de valeurs égales du processus de vitesse convergent vers les profils de différence de Busemann.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35; 60K37

Keywords: Busemann function; Directed landscape; Exclusion process; KPZ fixed point; KPZ universality; Multiclass process; Multitype invariant distribution; Particle system; Queueing theory; Second class particle; Stationary horizon; TASEP; TASEP speed process

References

- [1] A. Aggarwal, I. Corwin and P. Ghosal. The ASEP speed process. *Adv. Math.* **422** (2023) Paper No. 109004, 57. [MR4576839 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2023.109004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2023.109004)
- [2] A. Aggarwal, I. Corwin and M. Hegde Scaling limit of the colored ASEP and stochastic six-vertex models, 2024. Preprint. Available at [arXiv: 2403.01341](https://arxiv.org/abs/2403.01341). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2403.01341>
- [3] G. Amir, O. Angel and B. Valkó. The TASEP speed process. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (2011) 1205–1242. [MR2857238 https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP561](https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP561)
- [4] G. Amir, O. Busani, P. Gonçalves and J. B. Martin. The TAZRP speed process. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** (2021) 1281–1305. [MR4291447 https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1117](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1117)

- [5] E. D. Andjel and M. E. Vares. Hydrodynamic equations for attractive particle systems on $\mathbb{Z}$. *J. Stat. Phys.* **47** (1987) 265–288. [MR0892931](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01009046>
- [6] S. Asmussen. *Applied Probability and Queues*. Wiley, New York, 1987. [MR0889893](#)
- [7] J. Baik, P. Deift and K. Johansson. On the distribution of the length of the longest increasing subsequence of random permutations. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **12** (1999) 1119–1178. [MR1682248](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-99-00307-0>
- [8] J. Baik, P. L. Ferrari and S. Péché. Limit process of stationary TASEP near the characteristic line. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **63** (2010) 1017–1070. [MR2642384](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20316>
- [9] J. Baik and E. M. Rains. Limiting distributions for a polynuclear growth model with external sources. *J. Stat. Phys.* **100** (2000) 523–541. [MR1788477](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1018615306992>
- [10] A. Benassi and J.-P. Fouque. Hydrodynamical limit for the asymmetric simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **15** (1987) 546–560. [MR0885130](#)
- [11] L. Bertini and G. Giacomin. Stochastic Burgers and KPZ equations from particle systems. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **183** (1997) 571–607. [MR1462228](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050044>
- [12] P. Biane, P. Bougerol and N. O’Connell. Littelmann paths and Brownian paths. *Duke Math. J.* **130** (2005) 127–167. [MR2176549](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-05-13014-9>
- [13] P. Billingsley. *Probability and Measure*, 3rd edition. *Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. Wiley, New York, 1995. [MR1324786](#)
- [14] A. Borodin, P. L. Ferrari and T. Sasamoto. Transition between Airy_1 and Airy_2 processes and TASEP fluctuations. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **61** (2008) 1603–1629. [MR2444377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20234>
- [15] S. Boucheron, G. Lugosi and P. Massart. *Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2013. [MR3185193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199535255.001.0001>
- [16] O. Busani. Diffusive scaling limit of the Busemann process in Last Passage Percolation, 2021. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2110.03808](#). [MR4791418](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-aop1681>
- [17] O. Busani, T. Seppäläinen and E. Sørensen. The stationary horizon and semi-infinite geodesics in the directed landscape. *Ann. Probab.* **52** (2024) 1–66. [MR4698024](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aop1655>
- [18] O. Busani, T. Seppäläinen and E. Sørensen. Scaling limit of multi-type invariant measures via the directed landscape. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **17** (2024) 12382–12432. [MR4795007](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnae168>
- [19] I. Corwin. The Kardar-Parisi-Zhang equation and universality class. *Random Matrices Theory Appl.* **1** (2012) 1130001, 76. [MR2930377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010326311300014>
- [20] I. Corwin and A. Hammond. Brownian Gibbs property for Airy line ensembles. *Invent. Math.* **195** (2014) 441–508. [MR3152753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-013-0462-3>
- [21] D. J. Daley and D. Vere-Jones. *An Introduction to the Theory of Point Processes. Vol. II. General Theory and Structure*, 2nd edition. *Probability and Its Applications (New York)*. Springer, New York, 2008. [MR2371524](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-49835-5>
- [22] D. Dauvergne. Last passage isometries for the directed landscape. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **186** (2023) 391–437. [MR4586223](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01173-6>
- [23] D. Dauvergne, J. Ortmann and B. Virág. The directed landscape. *Acta Math.* **229** (2022) 201–285. [MR4554223](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2022.v229.n2.a1>
- [24] D. Dauvergne and B. Virág. The scaling limit of the longest increasing subsequence, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2104.08210](#).
- [25] D. Dauvergne and B. Virág. Bulk properties of the Airy line ensemble. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 1738–1777. [MR4260467](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1492>
- [26] E. Dimitrov and K. Matetski. Characterization of Brownian Gibbsian line ensembles. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 2477–2529. [MR4317710](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1513>
- [27] R. M. Dudley. *Real Analysis and Probability. The Wadsworth & Brooks/Cole Mathematics Series*. Wadsworth & Brooks/Cole Advanced Books & Software, Pacific Grove, CA, 1989. [MR0982264](#)
- [28] S. N. Ethier and T. G. Kurtz. *Markov Processes: Characterization and Convergence. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics*. John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1986. [MR0838085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316658>
- [29] W.-T. L. Fan and T. Seppäläinen. Joint distribution of Busemann functions in the exactly solvable corner growth model. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **1** (2020) 55–100. [MR4408003](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2020.1.55>
- [30] P. A. Ferrari. Shock fluctuations in asymmetric simple exclusion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **91** (1992) 81–101. [MR1142763](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01194491>
- [31] P. A. Ferrari, P. Gonçalves and J. B. Martin. Collision probabilities in the rarefaction fan of asymmetric exclusion processes. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **45** (2009) 1048–1064. [MR2572163](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/08-AIHP303>
- [32] P. A. Ferrari and C. Kipnis. Second class particles in the rarefaction fan. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **31** (1995) 143–154. [MR1340034](#)
- [33] P. A. Ferrari, C. Kipnis and E. Saada. Microscopic structure of travelling waves in the asymmetric simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **19** (1991) 226–244. [MR1085334](#)
- [34] P. A. Ferrari and J. B. Martin. Stationary distributions of multi-type totally asymmetric exclusion processes. *Ann. Probab.* **35** (2007) 807–832. [MR2319708](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117906000000944>
- [35] S. Groathouse, F. Rassoul-Agha, T. Seppäläinen and E. Sørensen. Jointly invariant measures for the Kardar-Parisi-Zhang Equation, 2023. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2309.17276](#).
- [36] C. Hoffman. Geodesics in first passage percolation. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **18** (2008) 1944–1969. [MR2462555](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AAP510>
- [37] C. Janjigian, F. Rassoul-Agha and T. Seppäläinen. Ergodicity and synchronization of the Kardar-Parisi-Zhang equation, 2022. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2211.06779](#).
- [38] O. Kallenberg. *Random Measures, Theory and Applications. Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling 77*. Springer, Cham, 2017. [MR3642325](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-41598-7>
- [39] C. Kipnis and C. Landim. *Scaling Limits of Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences] 320*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999. [MR1707314](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03752-2>
- [40] W. König, N. O’Connell and S. Roch. Non-colliding random walks, tandem queues, and discrete orthogonal polynomial ensembles. *Electron. J. Probab.* **7** (5) (2002) 24. [MR1887625](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v7-104>
- [41] T. M. Liggett. Coupling the simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **4** (1976) 339–356. [MR0418291](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996084>

- [42] T. M. Liggett. *Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **276**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1985. [MR0776231](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-8542-4>
- [43] J. B. Martin. Stationary distributions of the multi-type ASEP. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** Paper No. 43, 41 (2020). [MR4089793](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp421>
- [44] J. B. Martin and B. Prabhakar. Fixed points for multi-class queues, 2010. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:1003.3024](#).
- [45] K. Matetski, J. Quastel and D. Remenik. The KPZ fixed point. *Acta Math.* **227** (2021) 115–203. [MR4346267](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2021.v227.n1.a3>
- [46] T. Mountford and H. Guiol. The motion of a second class particle for the TASEP starting from a decreasing shock profile. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **15** (2005) 1227–1259. [MR2134103](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000151>
- [47] C. M. Newman. A surface view of first-passage percolation. In *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Vol. 1, 2 (Zürich, 1994)* 1017–1023. Birkhäuser, Basel, 1995. [MR1404001](#)
- [48] S. Parekh. Convergence of ASEP to KPZ with basic coupling of the dynamics. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **160** (2023) 351–370. [MR4567529](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2023.03.007>
- [49] M. Prähofer and H. Spohn. Scale invariance of the PNG droplet and the Airy process. *J. Stat. Phys.* **108** (2002) 1071–1106. [MR1933446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1019791415147>
- [50] S. Prolhac, M. R. Evans and K. Mallick. The matrix product solution of the multispecies partially asymmetric exclusion process. *J. Phys. A* **42** (2009). [MR2539272](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8113/42/16/165004>
- [51] J. Quastel and S. Sarkar. Convergence of exclusion processes and KPZ equation to the KPZ fixed point. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* (2020). To appear. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2008.06584](#). [MR4495842](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/999>
- [52] M. Rahman and B. Virág. Infinite geodesics, competition interfaces and the second class particle in the scaling limit, 2021. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2112.06849](#).
- [53] S. Resnick. *Adventures in Stochastic Processes*. Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 1992. [MR1181423](#)
- [54] F. Rezakhanlou. Microscopic structure of shocks in one conservation laws. *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire* **12** (1995) 119–153. [MR1326665](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0294-1449\(16\)30161-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0294-1449(16)30161-5)
- [55] T. Sasamoto. Spatial correlations of the 1D KPZ surface on a flat substrate. *J. Phys. A* **38** L549–L556. (2005). [MR2165697](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/38/33/L01>
- [56] T. Seppäläinen. Second class particles as microscopic characteristics in totally asymmetric nearest-neighbor K -exclusion processes. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **353** (2001) 4801–4829. [MR1852083](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-01-02872-0>
- [57] T. Seppäläinen. The corner growth model with exponential weights. In *Random Growth Models* 133–201. *Proc. Sympos. Appl. Math.* **75**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2018. [MR3838898](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/psapm/075>
- [58] T. Seppäläinen and E. Sørensen. Global structure of semi-infinite geodesics and competition interfaces in Brownian last-passage percolation. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **4** (2023) 117–165. [MR4620411](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2023.4.667>
- [59] F. Spitzer. Interaction of Markov processes. *Adv. Math.* **5** 246–290 (1970). [MR0268959](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(70\)90034-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(70)90034-4)
- [60] B. Virág. The heat and the landscape I, 2020. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2008.07241](#).

Occupation times and areas derived from random sampling

Frank Aurzada^{1,a}, Leif Döring^{2,b} and Helmut H. Pitters^{2,c}

¹Department of Mathematics, Technical University of Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Germany, ^aaurzada@mathematik.tu-darmstadt.de

²Mathematics Institute, University of Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany, ^bleif.doering@uni-mannheim.de, ^chelmut.pitters@uni-mannheim.de

Abstract. We consider the occupation area of spherical (fractional) Brownian motion, i.e. the area where the process is positive, and show that it is uniformly distributed. For the proof, we introduce a new simple combinatorial view on occupation times of stochastic processes that turns out to be surprisingly effective. A sampling method is used to relate the moments of occupation times to persistence probabilities of related stochastic processes (e.g. random walks) that again relate to combinatorial factors in the moments of beta distributions. This sampling method combined with Spitzer's formula and the use of Bell polynomials yields the first characterisation of the distribution of occupation times for all Lévy processes. Our approach also yields a new and completely elementary proof of Lévy's second arcsine law for Brownian motion.

Résumé. Nous considérons la zone d'occupation du mouvement brownien sphérique (fractionnaire), c'est-à-dire la zone où le processus est positif, et montrons qu'elle est uniformément distribuée. Pour la preuve, nous introduisons un point de vue combinatoire nouveau et simple sur les temps d'occupation des processus stochastiques qui s'avère étonnamment efficace. Une méthode d'échantillonnage est utilisée pour relier les moments des temps d'occupation aux probabilités de persistance des processus stochastiques associés (par exemple les marches aléatoires) qui sont à leur tour liées aux facteurs combinatoires dans les moments des distributions bêta. Cette méthode d'échantillonnage combinée à la formule de Spitzer et à l'utilisation de polynômes de Bell donne la première caractérisation de la distribution des temps d'occupation pour tous les processus de Lévy. Notre approche donne également une nouvelle preuve complètement élémentaire de la deuxième loi de Lévy de l'arc sinus pour le mouvement brownien.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60G22; secondary 60G09; 60G50; 60G51

Keywords: Occupation time; Spherical fractional Brownian motion; Bell polynomials; Lévy process; Fluctuation theory for random walks

References

- [1] D. Aldous. The continuum random tree III. *Ann. Probab.* **21** (1993) 248–289. [MR1207226](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176989404>
- [2] G. Baxter. A combinatorial lemma for complex numbers. *Ann. Math. Statist.* **32** (1961) 901–904. [MR0126290](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177704985>
- [3] M. Berger. *A Jacob's Ladder to Modern Higher Geometry. Geometry Revealed*. Springer, Heidelberg, 2010. Translated from the French by Lester Senechal. [MR2724440](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-70997-8>
- [4] Q. Berger and L. Béthencourt. An application of Sparre Andersen's fluctuation theorem for exchangeable and sign-invariant random variables. *Sémin. Probab.* To appear, 2023.
- [5] P. Biane. Quantum random walk on the dual of $SU(n)$. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **89** (1991) 117–129. [MR1109477](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01225828>
- [6] P. Biane. Minuscule weights and random walks on lattices. In *Quantum Probability & Related Topics*. 51–65. *QP-PQ VII*. World Sci. Publ., River Edge, NJ, 1992. [MR1186654](#)
- [7] N. H. Bingham. Limit theorems for occupation times of Markov processes. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **17** (1971) 1–22. [MR0281255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00538470>
- [8] N. H. Bingham and R. A. Doney. On higher-dimensional analogues of the arc-sine law. *J. Appl. Probab.* **25** (1988) 120–131. [MR0929510](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0021900200040699>
- [9] L. E. Blumenson. Classroom notes: A derivation of n -dimensional spherical coordinates. *Amer. Math. Monthly* **67** (1960) 63–66. [MR1530579](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2308932>
- [10] M. Bousquet-Mélou and M. Mishna. Walks with small steps in the quarter plane. In *Algorithmic Probability and Combinatorics. Papers from the AMS Special Sessions, Chicago, IL, USA, October 5–6, 2007 and Vancouver, BC, Canada, October 4–5, 2008* 1–39. American Mathematical Society (AMS), Providence, RI, 2010. [MR2681853](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/520/10252>
- [11] D. A. Darling and M. Kac. On occupation times for Markoff processes. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **84** (1957) 444–458. [MR0084222](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1992825>

- [12] A. Dembo, J. Ding and F. Gao. Persistence of iterated partial sums. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **49** (2013) 873–884. [MR3112437 https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AIHP452](https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AIHP452)
- [13] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Conditional limit theorems for ordered random walks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **15** (2010) 292–322. Id/No 11. [MR2609589 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-752](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-752)
- [14] J. Desbois. Occupation times for planar and higher dimensional Brownian motion. *J. Phys. A: Math. Theor.* **40** (2007) 2251–2262. [MR2305165 https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8113/40/10/002](https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8113/40/10/002)
- [15] L. Devroye. *Nonuniform Random Variate Generation*. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1986. [MR0836973 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-8643-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-8643-8)
- [16] F. J. Dyson. A Brownian-motion model for the eigenvalues of a random matrix. *J. Math. Phys.* **3** (1962) 1191–1198. [MR0148397 https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1703862](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1703862)
- [17] P. Eichelsbacher and W. König. Ordered random walks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **13** (2008) 1307–1336. [MR2430709 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v13-539](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v13-539)
- [18] R. Eldan. Volumetric properties of the convex hull of an n -dimensional Brownian motion. *Electron. J. Probab.* **19** (2014) 34. Id/No 45. [MR3210546 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-2571](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-2571)
- [19] P. A. Ernst and L. Shepp. On occupation times of the first and third quadrants for planar Brownian motion. *J. Appl. Probab.* **54** (2017) 337–342. [MR3632623 https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [20] G. Fayolle and K. Raschel. Some exact asymptotics in the counting of walks in the quarter plane. In *Proceeding of the 23rd International Meeting on Probabilistic, Combinatorial, and Asymptotic Methods in the Analysis of Algorithms (AofA'12)* 109–124. Montreal, Canada, June 18–22, 2012. The Association. Discrete Mathematics & Theoretical Computer Science (DMTCS), Nancy, 2012. [MR2957325](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [21] W. Feller. *An Introduction to Probability Theory and Its Applications. Vol. I*, 3rd edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York-London-Sydney, 1968. [MR0228020](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [22] P. J. Fitzsimmons and R. K. Gettoor. Occupation time distributions for Lévy bridges and excursions. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **58** (1995) 73–89. [MR1341555 https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(95\)00013-W](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(95)00013-W)
- [23] R. Garbit and K. Raschel. On the exit time from a cone for random walks with drift. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.* **32** (2016) 511–532. [MR3512425 https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/893](https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/893)
- [24] R. K. Gettoor and M. J. Sharpe. On the arc-sine laws for Lévy processes. *J. Appl. Probab.* **31** (1994) 76–89. [MR1260572 https://doi.org/10.2307/3215236](https://doi.org/10.2307/3215236)
- [25] E. Hashorva. Boundary non-crossings of Brownian pillow. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **23** (2010) 193–208. [MR2591910 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-008-0191-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-008-0191-5)
- [26] J. Istas. Spherical and hyperbolic fractional Brownian motion. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **10** (2005) 254–262. [MR2198600 https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v10-1166](https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v10-1166)
- [27] S. Johnson, M. Mishna and K. Yeats. A combinatorial understanding of lattice path asymptotics. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **92** (2018) 144–163. [MR3699117 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aam.2017.08.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aam.2017.08.001)
- [28] Z. Kabluchko, V. Vysotsky and D. Zaporozhets. A multidimensional analogue of the arcsine law for the number of positive terms in a random walk. *Bernoulli* **25** (2019) 521–548. [MR3892328 https://doi.org/10.3150/17-bej996](https://doi.org/10.3150/17-bej996)
- [29] M. Kac. On some connections between probability theory and differential and integral equations. In *Proceedings of the Second Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 1950* 189–215. Univ. California Press, Berkeley-Los Angeles, Calif, 1951. [MR0045333](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [30] G. Kallianpur and H. Robbins. Ergodic property of the Brownian motion process. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **39** (1953) 525–533. [MR0056233 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.39.6.525](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.39.6.525)
- [31] D. Khoshnevisan and R. Pemantle. Sojourn times of Brownian sheet. *Period. Math. Hungar.* **41** (2000) 187–194. [MR1812805 https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010324606980](https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010324606980)
- [32] F. B. Knight. The uniform law for exchangeable and Lévy process bridges. *Astérisque* **236** (1996) 171–188. Hommage à, Meyer, P. A. and Neveu, J. [MR1417982](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [33] J. F. Le Gall. The uniform random tree in a Brownian excursion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **96** (1993) 369–383. [MR1231930 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01292678](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01292678)
- [34] P. Lévy. Sur certains processus stochastiques homogènes. *Compos. Math.* **7** (1939) 283–339. [MR0000919](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [35] P. Lévy. *Processus Stochastiques et Mouvement Brownien*. Gauthier-Villars & Cie, Paris, 1965. [MR0190953](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [36] T. Meyre and W. Werner. On the occupation times of cones by Brownian motion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **101** (1995) 409–419. [MR1324093 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01200504](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01200504)
- [37] P. Mörters and Y. Peres. *Brownian Motion. Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **30**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. [MR2604525 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750489](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750489)
- [38] T. S. Mountford. Limiting behaviour of the occupation of wedges by complex Brownian motion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **84** (1990) 55–65. [MR1027820 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01288558](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01288558)
- [39] J. Pitman. Brownian motion, bridge excursion, and meander characterized by sampling at independent uniform times. *Electron. J. Probab.* **4** (1999) 33. Id/No 11. [MR1690315 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v4-48](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v4-48)
- [40] J. Pitman. Combinatorial stochastic processes. In *Lectures from the 32nd Summer School on Probability Theory Held in Saint-Flour, July 7–24, 2002. Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **1875**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2006. [MR2245368](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [41] K. Sato. *Lévy Processes and Infinitely Divisible Distributions. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **68**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1999. Translated from the 1990 Japanese original, Revised by the author. [MR1739520](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [42] E. Sparre Andersen. On the fluctuations of sums of random variables. *Math. Scand.* **1** (1953) 263–285. [MR0058893 https://doi.org/10.7146/math.scand.a-10385](https://doi.org/10.7146/math.scand.a-10385)
- [43] E. Sparre Andersen. On the fluctuations of sums of random variables. II. *Math. Scand.* **2** (1954) 195–223. [MR0068154](https://doi.org/10.1017/jpr.2016.104)
- [44] F. Spitzer. A combinatorial lemma and its application to probability theory. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **82** (1956) 323–339. [MR0079851 https://doi.org/10.2307/1993051](https://doi.org/10.2307/1993051)

Additive functionals of exclusion processes from non-equilibrium

Luiz Renato Fontes^{1,a} and Tiecheng Xu^{2,b}

¹IME-USP, São Paulo, Brazil, lrfontes@usp.br
²IME-UFBA, Salvador, Brazil, xutcmath@gmail.com

Abstract. Consider the weakly asymmetric simple exclusion processes on the one-dimensional torus. We study the non-equilibrium fluctuations of a class of additive functionals, and show that its scaling limit is a Gaussian process. The proof is mainly based on the results obtained and techniques developed by Jara and Menezes [Non-equilibrium fluctuations of interacting particle systems, Preprint].

Résumé. Nous considérons les processus d'exclusion simples faiblement asymétriques sur le tore unidimensionnel. Nous étudions les fluctuations hors équilibre d'une classe de fonctionnelles additives, et montrons que sa limite d'échelle est un processus gaussien. La démonstration est principalement basée sur les résultats obtenus et les techniques développées par Jara et Menezes dans [Non-equilibrium fluctuations of interacting particle systems, Preprint].

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60G15; 60F05; secondary 60J55

Keywords: Non-equilibrium fluctuations; Exclusion processes

References

- [1] C. Bernardin. Fluctuations in the occupation time of a site in the asymmetric simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (1) (2004) 855–879. [MR2039945](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1079021466>
- [2] D. Erhard, T. Franco and T. Xu. Nonequilibrium joint fluctuations for current and occupation time in the symmetric exclusion process. *Electron. J. Probab.* **29** (2024) 1–53. [MR4756087](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-ejp1137>
- [3] T. Franco, P. Gonçalves and A. Neumann. Occupation time of exclusion processes with conductances. *J. Stat. Phys.* **156** (5) (2014) 975–997. [MR3231052](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-014-1039-2>
- [4] P. Gonçalves and M. Jara. Scaling limits of additive functionals of interacting particle systems. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **66** (5) (2013) 649–677. [MR3028483](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21441>
- [5] J. Jacod and A. Shiryaev. *Limit Theorems for Stochastic Processes*, **288**. Springer, Berlin, 2013. [MR0959133](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-02514-7>
- [6] M. Jara and O. Menezes. Symmetric exclusion as a random environment: Invariance principle. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (6) (2020) 3124–3149. [MR4164462](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1466>
- [7] M. Jara and O. Menezes. Non-equilibrium fluctuations of interacting particle systems. Available at [arXiv:1810.09526](https://arxiv.org/abs/1810.09526).
- [8] I. Karatzas and S. Shreve. *Brownian Motion and Stochastic Calculus*, 2nd edition. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **113**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1991. [MR1121940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0949-2>
- [9] C. Kipnis and C. Landim. *Scaling Limits of Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **320**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999. [MR1707314](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03752-2>
- [10] C. Kipnis, S. Olla and S. R. S. Varadhan. Hydrodynamics and large deviations for simple exclusion processes. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **42** (2) (1989) 115–137. [MR0978701](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.3160420202>
- [11] C. Kipnis and S. R. S. Varadhan. Central limit theorem for additive functionals of reversible Markov processes and applications to simple exclusions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (1) (1986) 1–19. [MR0834478](#)
- [12] O. A. Ladyzenskaja, V. A. Solonnikov and N. N. Uralceva. *Linear and Quasilinear Equations of Parabolic Type. Translations of Mathematical Monographs* **23**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1968. Translated from the Russian by S. Smith. [MR0241822](#)
- [13] J. Quastel, H. Jankowski and J. Sheriff. Central limit theorem for zero-range processes. *Methods Appl. Anal.* **9** (3) (2002) 393–406. [MR2023132](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/MAA.2002.v9.n3.a6>
- [14] S. Sethuraman. Central limit theorems for additive functionals of the simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **28** (1) (2000) 277–302. [MR1756006](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1019160120>
- [15] S. Sethuraman. An equivalence of H_{-1} norms for the simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **31** (1) (2003) 35–62. [MR1959785](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1046294303>
- [16] H. T. Yau. Relative entropy and hydrodynamics of Ginzburg-Landau models. *Lett. Math. Phys.* **22** (1) (1991) 63–80. [MR1121850](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00400379>

Last passage percolation in a product-type random environment

Yuri Bakhtin^{1,a}, Konstantin Khanin^{2,3,b}, András Mészáros^{2,4,c} and Jeremy Voltz^{2,d}

¹*Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences, New York University, New York, USA, bakhtin@cims.nyu.edu*
²*Department of Mathematics, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, bkhanin@math.utoronto.ca, a.meszáros@utoronto.ca, manager@jeremyvoltzmusic.com*
³*Beijing Institute of Mathematical Sciences and Applications (BIMSA), Beijing, China*
⁴*HUN-REN Alfréd Rényi Institute of Mathematics, Budapest, Hungary*

Abstract. We consider a last passage percolation model in dimension $1 + 1$ with potential given by the product of a spatial i.i.d. potential with symmetric bounded distribution and an independent i.i.d. in time sequence of signs. We assume that the density of the spatial potential near the edge of its support behaves as a power, with exponent $\kappa > -1$. We investigate the linear growth rate of the actions of optimal point-to-point lazy random walk paths as a function of the path slope and describe the structure of the resulting shape function. It has a corner at 0 and, although its restriction to positive slopes cannot be linear, we prove that it has a flat edge near 0 if $\kappa > 0$.

For optimal point-to-line paths, we study their actions and locations of favorable edges that the paths tends to reach and stay at. Under an additional assumption on the time it takes for the optimal path to reach the favorable location, we prove that appropriately normalized actions converge to a limiting distribution that can be viewed as a counterpart of the Tracy–Widom law. Since the scaling exponent and the limiting distribution depend only on the parameter κ , our results provide a description of a new universality class.

Résumé. Nous considérons un modèle de percolation de dernier passage en dimension $1 + 1$ avec un potentiel donné par le produit d'un potentiel spatial i.i.d. de loi symétrique et bornée, et d'une suite i.i.d. indépendante de signes dans le temps. Nous supposons que la densité du potentiel spatial, près des bords de son support, se comporte comme une puissance, avec un exposant $\kappa > -1$. Nous étudions le taux de croissance linéaire des actions des chemins de marche aléatoire paresseux optimaux reliant deux points, en fonction de la pente du chemin, et nous décrivons la structure de la fonction de forme résultante. Celle-ci présente un angle en 0 et, bien que sa restriction aux pentes positives ne puisse être linéaire, nous prouvons qu'elle possède une portion plate près de 0 si $\kappa > 0$.

Pour les chemins optimaux reliant un point à une ligne, nous examinons leurs actions et les emplacements des arêtes favorables que les chemins tendent à atteindre et où ils ont tendance à rester. Sous une hypothèse supplémentaire sur le temps nécessaire pour que le chemin optimal atteigne l'emplacement favorable, nous prouvons que les actions normalisées de manière appropriée convergent vers une loi limite qui peut être considérée comme un analogue de la loi de Tracy–Widom. Étant donné que l'exposant d'échelle et la distribution limite dépendent uniquement du paramètre κ , nos résultats fournissent une description d'une nouvelle classe d'universalité.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K37; secondary 82D60

Keywords: Directed polymers; Last passage percolation

References

- [1] D. Ahlberg, M. Damron and V. Sidoravicius. Inhomogeneous first-passage percolation. *Electron. J. Probab.* **21** (2016) 1–19. [MR3485346](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-EJP4412>
- [2] G. Amir, I. Corwin and J. Quastel. Probability distribution of the free energy of the continuum directed random polymer in $1 + 1$ dimensions. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **64** (2011) 466–537. [MR2796514](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20347>
- [3] Y. Bakhtin, E. Cator and K. Khanin. Space-time stationary solutions for the Burgers equation. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **27** (2014) 193–238. [MR3110798](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-2013-00773-0>
- [4] Y. Bakhtin and D. Dow. Differentiability of the effective Lagrangian for Hamilton–Jacobi–Bellman equations in dynamic random environments. arXiv preprint, 2023. Available at [arXiv:2305.17276](#).
- [5] Y. Bakhtin and D. Dow. Differentiability of the shape function for directed polymers in continuous space. arXiv preprint, 2023. Available at [arXiv:2303.04224](#). [MR4421173](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01099-5>
- [6] R. Basu, V. Sidoravicius and A. Sly. Last passage percolation with a defect line and the solution of the slow bond problem. arXiv preprint, 2014. Available at [arXiv:1408.3464](#).

- [7] A. Borodin, I. Corwin and P. Ferrari. Free energy fluctuations for directed polymers in random media in $1 + 1$ dimension. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **67** (2014) 1129–1214. [MR3207195](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21520>
- [8] P. Calabrese and P. Le Doussal. Exact solution for the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation with flat initial conditions. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106** (2011) 250603.
- [9] P. Carmona and Y. Hu. On the partition function of a directed polymer in a Gaussian random environment. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **124** (2002) 431–457. [MR1939654](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400200213>
- [10] L. H. Chen. Poisson approximation for dependent trials. *Ann. Probab.* **3** (1975) 534–545. [MR0428387](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996359>
- [11] F. Comets, T. Shiga and N. Yoshida. Directed polymers in a random environment: Path localization and strong disorder. *Bernoulli* **9** (2003) 705–723. [MR1996276](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1066223275>
- [12] D. Dauvergne, J. Ortmann and B. Virág. The directed landscape. *Acta Math.* **229** (2022) 201–285. [MR4554223](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2022.v229.n2.a1>
- [13] V. Dotsenko. Bethe ansatz derivation of the Tracy–Widom distribution for one-dimensional directed polymers. *Europhys. Lett.* **90** (2010) 20003.
- [14] O. Haggstrom and R. Meester. Asymptotic shapes for stationary first passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **23** (1995) 1511–1522. [MR1379157](#)
- [15] D. Howard and C. Newman. Euclidean models of first passage percolation. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **108** (1997) 115–203. [MR1452554](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050105>
- [16] O. Kallenberg. *Random Measures*. de Gruyter, Berlin, 1983. [MR0818219](#)
- [17] J. F. Kingman. The ergodic theory of subadditive stochastic processes. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B* **30** (1968) 499–510. [MR0254907](#)
- [18] J. F. C. Kingman. Subadditive ergodic theory. *Ann. Probab.* **1** (1973) 883–899. [MR0356192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996798>
- [19] T. M. Liggett. An improved subadditive ergodic theorem. *Ann. Probab.* **13** (1985) 1279–1285. [MR0806224](#)
- [20] K. Matetski, J. Quastel and D. Remenik. The KPZ fixed point. *Acta Math.* **227** (2021) 115–203. [MR4346267](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2021.v227.n1.a3>
- [21] M. Prähofer and H. Spohn. Scale invariance of the PNG droplet and the Airy process. *J. Stat. Phys.* **108** (2002) 1071–1106. [MR1933446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1019791415147>
- [22] T. Seppäläinen, 2009. Lecture notes on the corner growth model. Unpublished notes.
- [23] T. Seppäläinen. Scaling for a one-dimensional directed polymer with boundary conditions. *Ann. Probab.* **40** (2012) 19–73. [MR2917766](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP617>

Local times of anisotropic Gaussian random fields and stochastic heat equation

Cheuk Yin Lee^{1,a} and Yimin Xiao^{2,b}

¹*School of Science and Engineering, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Shenzhen, Guangdong 518172, China, ^aleecheukyin@cuhk.edu.cn*

²*Department of Statistics and Probability, C413 Wells Hall, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, USA, ^bxiao@stt.msu.edu*

Abstract. We study the local times of a large class of Gaussian random fields satisfying a property of strong local nondeterminism with respect to an anisotropic metric. We establish moment estimates and Hölder conditions for the local times of the Gaussian random fields. Our key estimates rely on the geometric properties of Voronoi partitions with respect to the anisotropic metric and the use of Besicovitch's covering theorem. Consequently, we deduce sample path properties of the Gaussian random fields related to Chung's law of the iterated logarithm and modulus of non-differentiability. Moreover, we apply our results to systems of stochastic heat equations with additive Gaussian noise and determine the exact Hausdorff measure function with respect to the parabolic metric for the level sets of the solutions.

Résumé. Nous étudions les temps locaux d'une grande classe de champs aléatoires gaussiens satisfaisant une propriété de non-déterminisme local fort par rapport à une métrique anisotrope. Nous établissons des estimations de moments et des conditions de Hölder pour les temps locaux des champs aléatoires gaussiens. Nos estimations clés reposent sur les propriétés géométriques des partitions de Voronoi par rapport à la métrique anisotrope et sur l'utilisation du théorème de recouvrement de Besicovitch. Par conséquent, nous déduisons des propriétés des trajectoires des champs aléatoires gaussiens liées à la loi de Chung du logarithme itéré et une borne inférieure sur le module de continuité. De plus, nous appliquons nos résultats à des systèmes d'équations de la chaleur stochastiques avec bruit gaussien additif et déterminons la fonction de mesure de Hausdorff exacte par rapport à la métrique parabolique pour les ensembles de niveaux des solutions.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60G15; 60G60; 60J55; 60G17

Keywords: Local times; Gaussian random fields; Anisotropy; Stochastic heat equation; Strong local nondeterminism; Hausdorff measure; Voronoi partition; Besicovitch covering theorem

References

- [1] R. J. Adler. *The Geometry of Random Fields*. Wiley, Chichester, 1981. [MR0611857](#)
- [2] F. Aurenhammer, R. Klein and D.-T. Lee. *Voronoi Diagrams and Delaunay Triangulations*. World Scientific, Hackensack, NJ, 2013. [MR3186045](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/8685>
- [3] A. Ayache, D. Wu and Y. Xiao. Joint continuity of the local times of fractional Brownian sheets. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **44** (4) (2008) 727–748. [MR2446295](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AIHP131>
- [4] S. M. Berman. Local nondeterminism and local times of Gaussian processes. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **23** (1973) 69–94. [MR0317397](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1973.23.23006>
- [5] H. Biermé, C. Lacaux and Y. Xiao. Hitting probabilities and the Hausdorff dimension of the inverse images of anisotropic Gaussian random fields. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.* **41** (2) (2009) 253–273. [MR2496502](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/bdn122>
- [6] J. Cuzick. Local nondeterminism and the zeros of Gaussian processes. *Ann. Probab.* **6** (1978) 72–84. [MR0488252](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176995611>
- [7] J. Cuzick and J. P. DuPreez. Joint continuity of Gaussian local times. *Ann. Probab.* **10** (3) (1982) 810–817. [MR0659550](#)
- [8] R. C. Dalang, D. Khoshnevisan and E. Nualart. Hitting probabilities for systems of non-linear stochastic heat equations with additive noise. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **3** (2007) 231–271. [MR2365643](#)
- [9] R. C. Dalang, C. Mueller and Y. Xiao. Polarity of points for Gaussian random fields. *Ann. Probab.* **45** (2017) 4700–4751. [MR3737922](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1176>
- [10] M. de Guzmán. *Differentiation of Integrals in $\mathbb{R}^n$* . *Lecture Notes in Math.* **481**. Springer, Berlin, 1975. [MR0457661](#)
- [11] W. Ehm. Sample function properties of multi-parameter stable processes. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **56** (1981) 195–228. [MR0618272](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00535741>

- [12] D. Geman and J. Horowitz. Occupation densities. *Ann. Probab.* **8** (1980) 1–67. [MR0556414](#)
- [13] R. Herrell, R. Song, D. Wu and Y. Xiao. Sharp space-time regularity of the solution to stochastic heat equation driven by fractional-colored noise. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **38** (2020) 747–768. [MR4112745](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/07362994.2020.1721301>
- [14] A. Käenmäki, T. Rajala and V. Suomala. Existence of doubling measures via generalised nested cubes. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **140** (9) (2012) 3275–3281. [MR2917099](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2012-11161-X>
- [15] K. Kalbasi and T. Mountford. On the probability distribution of the local times of diagonally operator-self-similar Gaussian fields with stationary increments. *Bernoulli* **26** (2) (2020) 1504–1534. [MR4058376](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/19-BEJ1169>
- [16] D. Khoshnevisan. *Multiparameter Processes: An Introduction to Random Fields*. Springer, New York, 2002. [MR1914748](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b97363>
- [17] D. Khoshnevisan and Y. Xiao. Images of the Brownian sheet. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **359** (2007) 3125–3151. [MR2299449](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-07-04073-1>
- [18] R. Klein. *Concrete and Abstract Voronoi Diagrams. Lecture Notes in Comput. Sci.* **400**. Springer, Berlin, 1989. [MR1036520](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-52055-4>
- [19] C. Y. Lee. Local nondeterminism and local times of the stochastic wave equation driven by fractional-colored noise. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **28** (2) (2022) 26.
- [20] C. Y. Lee. The Hausdorff measure of the range and level sets of Gaussian random fields with sectorial local nondeterminism. *Bernoulli* **28** (2022) 277–306. [MR4337706](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1342>
- [21] C. Y. Lee and Y. Xiao. Local nondeterminism and the exact modulus of continuity for stochastic wave equation. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **24** (2019) 1–8. [MR4003126](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ecp264>
- [22] C. Y. Lee and Y. Xiao. Chung-type law of the iterated logarithm and exact moduli of continuity for a class of anisotropic Gaussian random fields. *Bernoulli* **29** (1) (2023) 523–550. [MR4497257](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/22-bej1467>
- [23] N. Luan and Y. Xiao. Chung’s law of the iterated logarithm for anisotropic Gaussian random fields. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **80** (23–24) (2010) 1886–1895. [MR2734256](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2010.08.016>
- [24] N. Luan and Y. Xiao. Spectral conditions for strong local nondeterminism and exact Hausdorff measure of ranges of Gaussian random fields. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **18** (2012) 118–145. [MR2885561](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00041-011-9193-2>
- [25] P. Mattila. *Geometry of Sets and Measures in Euclidean Spaces, Fractals and Rectifiability*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1995. [MR1333890](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511623813>
- [26] C. Mueller and R. Tribe. Hitting properties of a random string. *Electron. J. Probab.* **7** (10) (2002) 1–29.
- [27] L. D. Pitt. Local times for Gaussian vector fields. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **27** (2) (1978) 309–330. [MR0471055](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1978.27.27024>
- [28] M. Talagrand. Hausdorff measure of trajectories of multiparameter fractional Brownian motion. *Ann. Probab.* **23** (2) (1995) 767–775. [MR1334170](#)
- [29] M. Talagrand. Multiple points of trajectories of multiparameter fractional Brownian motion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **112** (1998) 545–563. [MR1664704](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050200>
- [30] W. Wang, Z. Su and Y. Xiao. The moduli of non-differentiability for Gaussian random fields with stationary increments. *Bernoulli* **26** (2020) 1410–1430.
- [31] D. Wu and Y. Xiao. Geometric properties of fractional Brownian sheets. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **13** (1) (2007) 1–37. [MR2296726](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00041-005-5078-y>
- [32] D. Wu and Y. Xiao. On local times of anisotropic Gaussian random fields. *Commun. Stoch. Anal.* **5** (1) (2011) 15–39. [MR2808534](#) <https://doi.org/10.31390/cosa.5.1.03>
- [33] Y. Xiao. Hölder conditions for the local times and the Hausdorff measure of the level sets of Gaussian random fields. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **109** (1997) 129–157. [MR1469923](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050128>
- [34] Y. Xiao. Properties of local nondeterminism of Gaussian and stable random fields and their applications. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse Math.* **XV** (2006) 157–193. [MR2225751](#)
- [35] Y. Xiao. Strong local nondeterminism and sample path properties of Gaussian random fields. In *Asymptotic Theory in Probability and Statistics with Applications* 136–176. *Adv. Lect. Math.* **2**. Int. Press, Somerville, MA, 2008. [MR2466984](#)
- [36] Y. Xiao. Sample path properties of anisotropic Gaussian random fields. A minicourse on stochastic partial differential equations. In *Lecture Notes in Math* 145–212. D. Khoshnevisan and F. Rassoul-Agha (Eds) **1962**. Springer, New York, 2009. [MR2508776](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-85994-9_5

On absolutely continuous curves in the Wasserstein space over $\mathbb{R}$ and their representation by an optimal Markov process

Charles Boubel^{1,a} and Nicolas Juillet^{2,3,b}

¹*Institut de Recherche Mathématique Avancée, UMR 7501, Université de Strasbourg et CNRS, 7 rue René Descartes, 67 000 Strasbourg, France,*

^a*charles.boubel@math.unistra.fr*

²*Université de Haute-Alsace, IRIMAS UR 7499, 68 100 Mulhouse, France, ^bnicolas.juillet@uha.fr*

³*Université de Strasbourg, France*

Abstract. Let $\mu = (\mu_t)_{t \in \mathbb{R}}$ be a 1-parameter family of probability measures on $\mathbb{R}$. In (*J. Éc. Polytech. Math.* **9** (2022) 1–62) we introduced its “Markov-quantile” process: a process $X = (X_t)_{t \in \mathbb{R}}$ that resembles as much as possible the quantile process attached to μ , among the Markov processes attached to μ , i.e. whose family of marginal laws is μ .

In this article we look at the case where μ is absolutely continuous in the Wasserstein space $\mathbb{P}_2(\mathbb{R})$. Then X is solution of a dynamical transport problem with marginals $(\mu_t)_t$. It provides a *Markov* minimal Lagrangian probabilistic representative of μ , which is moreover unique among the processes obtained as certain types of limits: limits for the finite dimensional topology of quantile processes where the past is made independent of the future conditionally on the present at finitely many times, or limits of processes linearly interpolating μ .

This raises new questions about ways to obtain *Markov* Lagrangian representatives, and to seek uniqueness properties in this framework.

Résumé. Soit $\mu = (\mu_t)_{t \in \mathbb{R}}$ une famille à un paramètre de mesures de probabilité sur $\mathbb{R}$. Dans (*J. Éc. Polytech. Math.* **9** (2022) 1–62) nous introduisons le processus “Markov-quantile” qui lui est attaché : c’est le processus $X = (X_t)_{t \in \mathbb{R}}$ qui ressemble le plus possible au processus quantile associé à μ , parmi les processus markoviens associés à μ , c’est-à-dire dont la famille de marginales est μ .

Dans cet article nous considérons le cas où μ est absolument continue dans l’espace de Wasserstein $\mathbb{P}_2(\mathbb{R})$. Alors X est solution d’un problème de transport dynamique, de marginales $(\mu_t)_t$. Il fournit un représentant probabiliste lagrangien minimal *markovien* de μ . Il est en outre unique parmi les processus obtenus comme certains types de limites : limites pour la topologie de dimension finie de processus quantiles dont le passé est rendu indépendant du futur, conditionnellement au présent, en un nombre fini d’instant, ou limites de processus interpolant linéairement μ .

Ceci soulève de nouvelles questions sur les manières d’obtenir des représentants lagrangiens *markoviens*, et de demander des propriétés d’unicité dans ce cadre.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60A10; 49Q22; 60J25; secondary 35Q35; 28A33; 49J55

Keywords: Markov process; Lagrangian action; optimal transport

References

- [1] L. Ambrosio and A. Figalli. Geodesics in the space of measure-preserving maps and plans. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **194** (2009) 421–462. [MR2563635 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-008-0189-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-008-0189-2)
- [2] L. Ambrosio, N. Gigli and G. Savaré. *Gradient Flows in Metric Spaces and in the Space of Probability Measures*, 2nd edition. *Lectures in Mathematics ETH Zürich*. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2008. [MR2401600](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-03910-340-1)
- [3] L. Ambrosio and G. Savaré. Gradient flows of probability measures. In *Handbook of Differential Equations: Evolutionary Equations. Vol. III* 1–136. *Handb. Differ. Equ.* Elsevier/North-Holland, Amsterdam, 2007. [MR2549368 https://doi.org/10.1016/S1874-5717\(07\)80004-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1874-5717(07)80004-1)
- [4] M. Arnaudon, A. B. Cruzeiro, C. Léonard and J.-C. Zambini. An entropic interpolation problem for incompressible viscous fluids. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** (2020) 2211–2235. [MR4116723 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AIHP1036](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AIHP1036)
- [5] V. Arnold. Sur la géométrie différentielle des groupes de Lie de dimension infinie et ses applications à l’hydrodynamique des fluides parfaits. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)* **16** (1966) 319–361. [MR0202082](https://doi.org/10.5802/aif.1036)
- [6] A. Baradat and C. Léonard. Minimizing relative entropy of path measures under marginal constraints, 2020.
- [7] M. Beiglbock and C. Griessler. A land of monotone plenty. *Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5)* **19** (2019) 109–127. [MR3923841](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0003681719000011)

- [8] J.-D. Benamou, G. Carlier and L. Nenna. Generalized incompressible flows, multi-marginal transport and Sinkhorn algorithm. *Numer. Math.* **142** (2019) 33–54. [MR3968944](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00211-018-0995-x>
- [9] P. Bernard. Young measures, superposition and transport. *Indiana Univ. Math. J.* **57** (2008) 247–275. [MR2400257](#) <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.2008.57.3163>
- [10] P. Bernard and B. Buffoni. Optimal mass transportation and Mather theory. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **9** (2007) 85–121. [MR2283105](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/74>
- [11] C. Boubel and N. Juillet. The Markov-quantile process attached to a family of marginals. *J. Éc. Polytech. Math.* **9** (2022) 1–62. [MR4344322](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/jep.177>
- [12] Y. Brenier. The least action principle and the related concept of generalized flows for incompressible perfect fluids. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **2** (1989) 225–255. [MR0969419](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1990977>
- [13] D. A. Dawson and J. Gärtner. Large deviations from the McKean–Vlasov limit for weakly interacting diffusions. *Stochastics* **20** (1987) 247–308. [MR0885876](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/17442508708833446>
- [14] H. Föllmer. Random fields and diffusion processes. Calcul des probabilités, Éc. d’Été, Saint-Flour/Fr. 1985–87. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1362** (1988) 101–203. [MR0983373](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0086180>
- [15] R. Jordan, D. Kinderlehrer and F. Otto. The variational formulation of the Fokker–Planck equation. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **29** (1998) 1–17. [MR1617171](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0036141096303359>
- [16] H. G. Kellerer. Markov–Komposition und eine Anwendung auf Martingale. *Math. Ann.* **198** (1972) 99–122. [MR0356250](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01432281>
- [17] S. Lisini. Characterization of absolutely continuous curves in Wasserstein spaces. *Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations* **28** (2007) 85–120. [MR2267755](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00526-006-0032-2>
- [18] S. Maniglia. Probabilistic representation and uniqueness results for measure-valued solutions of transport equations. *J. Math. Pures Appl. (9)* **87** (2007) 601–626. [MR2335089](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpur.2007.04.001>
- [19] F. Otto. The geometry of dissipative evolution equations: The porous medium equation. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **26** (2001) 101–174. [MR1842429](#) <https://doi.org/10.1081/PDE-100002243>
- [20] B. Pass. On a class of optimal transportation problems with infinitely many marginals. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **45** (2013) 2557–2575. [MR3093868](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/120881427>
- [21] S. T. Rachev and L. Rüschendorf. *Mass Transportation Problems. Vol. I. Probability and Its Applications (New York)*. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1998. [MR1619170](#)
- [22] C. Villani. *Optimal Transport. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften* **338**. Springer, Berlin, 2009. [MR2459454](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-71050-9>

Moment bounds for Gaussian multiplicative chaos with higher-dimensional singularities

Yichao Huang^a

Beijing Institute of Technology, Beijing, China, ^ayichao.huang@outlook.com

Abstract. We determine the exact threshold of the extended Seiberg bound for the existence of correlation functions in the boundary Liouville conformal field theory in the unit disk. In probabilistic terms, our result is a toolbox yielding the threshold for the finiteness of positive moments of Gaussian multiplicative chaos measure, applicable to cases where singularities of arbitrary (co-)dimension in the background metric are present. We improve previous results of this type for 0-dimensional singularities in (Comm. Math. Phys. **342** (2016) 869–907) and a sufficient condition for the 1-dimensional singularity in an unpublished appendix of (Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat. **54** (2018) 1694–1730). In particular, we prove the optimality of the moment bound threshold for boundary Gaussian multiplicative chaos conjectured in (Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat. **54** (2018) 1694–1730), which is equivalent to the so-called unit volume Seiberg bound of the boundary Liouville conformal field theory.

Résumé. On détermine la valeur exacte de la borne de Seiberg étendue pour l'existence des fonctions de corrélation de la théorie du champ conforme de Liouville dans le cas avec bord. En termes probabilistes, notre résultat est une boîte à outils, qui sert à déterminer le seuil exact pour la finitude des moments positifs de la mesure du chaos multiplicatif Gaussien. Notre technique est applicable aux cas où des singularités de (co-)dimensions arbitraires sont présentes dans la métrique du fond. On améliore plusieurs résultats précédents : la borne de Seiberg étendue avec des singularités de dimension 0 dans (Comm. Math. Phys. **342** (2016) 869–907), et une condition suffisante avec des singularités de dimension 1 dans un annexe non-publié de (Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat. **54** (2018) 1694–1730). En particulier, on montre que la borne pour la finitude des moments positifs du chaos multiplicative Gaussien avec bord, conjecturée dans (Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat. **54** (2018) 1694–1730), est optimale. La détermination de cette borne dans ce cas est équivalente à la détermination de la borne de Seiberg de la théorie du champ conforme de Liouville avec bord et à volume constant.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60D05; secondary 30F10; 81T40; 81T20

Keywords: Log-correlated Gaussian field; Gaussian multiplicative chaos; Extended Seiberg bounds; Boundary Liouville conformal field theory; Gaussian processes and inequalities

References

- [1] M. Ang, G. Remy and X. Sun. FZZ formula of boundary Liouville CFT via conformal welding. *J. Eur. Math. Soc.* To appear, 2021. [MR4874941](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1391>
- [2] M. Ang, G. Remy and X. Sun. The moduli of annuli in random conformal geometry, 2022. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2203.12398](#).
- [3] J. Aru, Y. Huang and X. Sun. Two perspectives of the 2D unit area quantum sphere and their equivalence. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **356** (2017) 261–283. [MR3694028](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2979-6>
- [4] N. Berestycki. An elementary approach to Gaussian multiplicative chaos. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–12. [MR3652040](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-ECP58>
- [5] N. Berestycki and E. Powell. Gaussian free field and Liouville quantum gravity, 2024. Available on the author's website.
- [6] B. Cerclé. Unit boundary length quantum disk: A study of two different perspectives and their equivalence. *ESAIM, Probab. Stat.* **25** (2021) 433–459. [MR4338790](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/ps/2021016>
- [7] B. Cerclé. Three-point correlation functions in the $\mathfrak{sl}_3$ Toda theory I: Reflection coefficients. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **188** (2023) 89–158. [MR4685696](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-023-01219-3>
- [8] B. Cerclé and Y. Huang. Ward identities in the $\mathfrak{sl}_3$ Toda conformal field theory. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **393** (2022) 419–475. [MR4440694](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04370-5>
- [9] B. Cerclé, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Probabilistic construction of Toda conformal field theories. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **6** (2023) 31–64. [MR4593603](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.158>

- [10] F. David, A. Kupiainen, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Liouville quantum gravity on the Riemann sphere. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **342** (2016) 869–907. [MR3465434 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2572-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2572-4)
- [11] C. Garban. Dynamical Liouville. *J. Funct. Anal.* **278** (2020) 108351. [MR4054101 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2019.108351](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2019.108351)
- [12] P. Ghosal, G. Remy, X. Sun and Y. Sun. Probabilistic conformal blocks for Liouville CFT on the torus. *Duke Math. J.* **173** (2024). [MR4748792 https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2023-0031](https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2023-0031)
- [13] C. Guillarmou, A. Kupiainen, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Conformal bootstrap in Liouville theory. *Acta Math.* To appear, 2020. [MR4816634 https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2024.v233.n1.a2](https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2024.v233.n1.a2)
- [14] C. Guillarmou, A. Kupiainen, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Segal’s axioms and bootstrap for Liouville Theory, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2112.14859](https://arxiv.org/abs/2112.14859).
- [15] C. Guillarmou, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Polyakov’s formulation of 2d bosonic string theory. *Publ. Math. Inst. Hautes Études Sci.* **130** (2019) 111–185. [MR4028515 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10240-019-00109-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10240-019-00109-6)
- [16] Y. Huang, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Liouville quantum gravity on the unit disk. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **54** (2018) 1694–1730. [MR3825895 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AIHP852](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AIHP852)
- [17] J. Junnila, E. Saksman and C. Webb. Decompositions of log-correlated fields with applications. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** (2019) 3786–3820. [MR4047992 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1492](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AAP1492)
- [18] J.-P. Kahane. Sur le chaos multiplicatif. *Ann. Sci. Math. Québec* **9** (1985) 105–150. [MR0829798](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(76)90151-1)
- [19] J.-P. Kahane and J. Peyrière. Sur certaines martingales de benoit Mandelbrot. *Adv. Math.* **22** (1976) 131–145. [MR0431355 https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(76\)90151-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(76)90151-1)
- [20] A. Kolmogorov. A refinement of previous hypotheses concerning the local structure of turbulence in a viscous incompressible fluid at high Reynolds number. *J. Fluid Mech.* **13** (1962) 82–85. [MR0139329 https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022112062000518](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022112062000518)
- [21] A. Kolmogorov. The local structure of turbulence in incompressible viscous fluid for very large Reynolds numbers. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. A* **434** (1991) 9–13. [MR1124922 https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1991.0075](https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1991.0075)
- [22] A. Kupiainen and J. Oikarinen. Stress-energy in Liouville conformal field theory. *J. Stat. Phys.* **180** (2020) 1128–1166. [MR4131028 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02601-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02601-4)
- [23] A. Kupiainen, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Integrability of Liouville theory: Proof of the DOZZ formula. *Ann. Math.* **191** (2020) 81–166. [MR4060417 https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2020.191.1.2](https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2020.191.1.2)
- [24] H. Lacoin, R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Path integral for quantum Mabuchi K-energy. *Duke Math. J.* **171** (2022) 483–545. [MR4383250 https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2021-0007](https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2021-0007)
- [25] B. Mandelbrot. Possible refinement of the lognormal hypothesis concerning the distribution of energy dissipation in intermittent turbulence. In *Statistical Models and Turbulence* 333–351. M. Rosenblatt and C. van Atta (Eds). **12**, 1972. [MR0438885](https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2019-0045)
- [26] A. Polyakov. Quantum geometry of bosonic strings. *Phys. Lett. B* **103** (1981) 207–210. [MR0623209 https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(81\)90743-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(81)90743-7)
- [27] E. Powell. Critical Gaussian multiplicative chaos: A review. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **27** (2020) 557–606. [MR4396197](https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2019-0045)
- [28] G. Remy. The Fyodorov–Bouchaud formula and Liouville conformal field theory. *Duke Math. J.* **169** (2020) 177–211. [MR4047550 https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2019-0045](https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2019-0045)
- [29] G. Remy and T. Zhu. Integrability of boundary Liouville conformal field theory. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **395** (2022) 179–268. [MR4483018 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04455-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04455-1)
- [30] R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Gaussian multiplicative chaos and applications: A review. *Probab. Surv.* **11** (2014) 315–392. [MR3274356 https://doi.org/10.1214/13-PS218](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-PS218)
- [31] R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. The tail expansion of Gaussian multiplicative chaos and the Liouville reflection coefficient. *Ann. Probab.* **47** (2019) 3082–3107. [MR4021245 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1333](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1333)
- [32] R. Robert and V. Vargas. Gaussian multiplicative chaos revisited. *Ann. Probab.* **38** (2010) 605–631. [MR2642887 https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP490](https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP490)
- [33] N. Seiberg. Notes on quantum Liouville theory and quantum gravity. *Progr. Theoret. Phys. Suppl.* **102** (1990) 319–349. [MR1182173 https://doi.org/10.1143/PTPS.102.319](https://doi.org/10.1143/PTPS.102.319)
- [34] A. Shamov. On Gaussian multiplicative chaos. *J. Funct. Anal.* **270** (2016) 3224–3261. [MR3475456 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2016.03.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2016.03.001)
- [35] M. Troyanov. Prescribing curvature on compact surfaces with conical singularities. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **324** (1991) 793–821. [MR1005085 https://doi.org/10.2307/2001742](https://doi.org/10.2307/2001742)
- [36] V. Vargas. Lecture notes on Liouville theory and the DOZZ formula, 2017. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1712.00829](https://arxiv.org/abs/1712.00829).
- [37] M. D. Wong. Universal tail profile of Gaussian multiplicative chaos. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **177** (2020) 711–746. [MR4126930 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-00960-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-020-00960-3)
- [38] O. Zeitouni, Gaussian fields: Notes for Lectures, 2015. Available on the author’s website.

Thick trace at infinity for the hyperbolic Radial Spanning Tree

David Coupier^{1,a}, Lucas Flammant^{2,b} and Viet Chi Tran^{3,c}

¹Institut Mines Télécom Nord Europe, Univ. Lille, Villeneuve d'Ascq, France, ^adavid.coupier@imt-nord-europe.fr

²LAMAV, Univ. Polytechnique Hauts-de-France, Valenciennes, France, ^blucasflammant@aol.com

³LAMA, Univ Gustave Eiffel, Univ Paris Est Creteil, CNRS; IRL 3457, CRM-CNRS, Université de Montréal, Montréal, Canada,
^cchi.tran@univ-eiffel.fr

Abstract. Since the works of Howard & Newman (2001), it is known that in *straight* radial rooted trees, with probability 1, infinite paths all have an asymptotic direction and each asymptotic direction is reached by (at least) an infinite path. Moreover, there exists a set of 'exceptionnal' directions reached by (at least) two infinite paths which is random, dense and only countable in dimension 2. Howard & Newman's method says nothing about (random) directions reached by more than two infinite paths and, in particular, if such 'very exceptionnal' directions exist in dimension 2. The answer is conjectured to be no for a large class of bi-dimensional random trees and this has been stated in only one case, namely the Directed Last-Passage Percolation Tree (with exponential weights) in $\mathbb{N}^2$.

In this paper, we prove the conjecture for the hyperbolic Radial Spanning Tree (RST): in dimension 2, this tree does not contain three infinite paths with the same asymptotic direction with probability 1. Turned in another way, this means that there is no infinite but thin subtree in the hyperbolic RST, i.e. whose infinite paths would all have the same asymptotic direction. We actually prove a stronger result in dimension $d + 1$, $d \geq 1$, stating that any infinite subtree of the hyperbolic RST a.s. generates a thick trace at infinity, i.e. the set of asymptotic directions reached by its infinite paths has a positive measure.

Résumé. Depuis le travail de Howard & Newman (2001), il est connu que pour des arbres radiaux *tendus*, avec probabilité 1, tous les chemins infinis admettent une direction asymptotique et que, chaque direction asymptotique est atteinte par (au moins) un chemin infini. De plus, il existe un ensemble de directions 'exceptionnelles' atteintes par (au moins) deux chemins infinis qui est aléatoire, dense et seulement dénombrable en dimension 2. La méthode de Howard & Newman ne dit rien au sujet des directions (aléatoires) atteintes par plus de deux chemins infinis et, en particulier, si de telles directions 'très exceptionnelles' existent en dimension 2. On conjecture que la réponse est non pour une grande famille d'arbres aléatoires bidimensionnels et cela n'a été établi que dans un seul cas, celui du Directed Last-Passage Percolation Tree (avec poids exponentiels) dans $\mathbb{N}^2$.

Dans cet article, nous établissons la conjecture pour le Radial Spanning Tree (RST) hyperbolique : en dimension 2, cet arbre ne contient pas trois chemins infinis ayant la même direction asymptotique avec probabilité 1. Dit autrement, cela signifie qu'il n'existe pas dans le RST hyperbolique de sous-arbre infini mais fin, i.e. dont tous les chemins infinis auraient la même direction asymptotique. Nous prouvons en fait un résultat plus fort en dimension $d + 1$, $d \geq 1$, stipulant que tout sous-arbre infini du RST hyperbolique génère p.s. une trace épaisse à l'infini, i.e. l'ensemble des directions asymptotiques atteintes par ses chemins infinis a un volume positif.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60D05; 60K35; 82B21

Keywords: Hyperbolic space; Stochastic geometry; Random geometric tree; Radial Spanning Tree; Continuum percolation; Poisson point process

References

- [1] D. Ahlberg, J. Hanson and C. Hoffman. The number of geodesics in planar first-passage percolation grows sublinearly, 2022. Available at [arXiv: 2208.11576](https://arxiv.org/abs/2208.11576). [MR2462555 https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AAP510](https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AAP510)
- [2] K. S. Alexander. Percolation and minimal spanning forests in infinite graphs. *Ann. Probab.* **23** (1) (1995) 87–104. [MR1330762](https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AAP510)
- [3] G. Amir, O. Angel and D. Valkó. The TASEP speed process. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (4) (2011) 1205–1242. [MR2857238 https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP561](https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP561)
- [4] F. Baccelli and C. Bordenave. The radial spanning tree of a Poisson point process. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **17** (1) (2007) 305–359. [MR2292589 https://doi.org/10.1214/105051606000000826](https://doi.org/10.1214/105051606000000826)
- [5] F. Baccelli, D. Coupier and V. C. Tran. Semi-infinite paths of the 2d-radial spanning tree. *Adv. Appl. Probab.* **45** (4) (2013) 895–916. [MR3161288 https://doi.org/10.1239/aap/1386857849](https://doi.org/10.1239/aap/1386857849)
- [6] N. Bonichon and J.-F. Marckert. Asymptotics of geometrical navigation on a random set of points in the plane. *Adv. Appl. Probab.* **43** (4) (2011) 899–942. [MR2867939 https://doi.org/10.1239/aap/1324045692](https://doi.org/10.1239/aap/1324045692)

- [7] J. W. Cannon, W. J. Floyd, R. Kenyon and W. R. Parry. Hyperbolic geometry. *Flavors Geom.* **31** (1997) 59–115. [MR1491098](#)
- [8] I. Chavel. *Riemannian Geometry: A Modern Introduction*, 2nd edition. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **98**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. [MR2229062](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511616822>
- [9] D. Coupier. Multiple geodesics with the same direction. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **16** (2011) 517–527. [MR2836758](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v16-1656>
- [10] D. Coupier. Sublinearity of the number of semi-infinite branches for geometric random trees. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** (37) (2018). [MR3806405](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP115>
- [11] D. Coupier, L. Flammant and V. C. Tran Hyperbolic radial spanning tree. arXiv preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2012.03467](#). [MR4717741](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2024.104318>
- [12] D. J. Daley and D. Vere-Jones. *An Introduction to the Theory of Point Processes II*, 2nd edition. Springer, New York, 2008. [MR2371524](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-49835-5>
- [13] P. Erdős and A. Rényi. On the evolution of random graphs. *Mat. Kuttató. Int. Köz.* **5** (1960) 17–60. [MR0125031](#)
- [14] P. A. Ferrari and L. P. R. Pimentel. Competition interfaces and second class particles. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (4) (2005) 1235–1254. [MR2150188](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000080>
- [15] L. Flammant The directed spanning forest in the hyperbolic space. arXiv preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:1909.13731](#). [MR4696273](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aap1932>
- [16] C. D. Howard and C. M. Newman. Geodesics and spanning trees for Euclidean first-passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **29** (2) (2001) 577–623. [MR1849171](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1008956685>
- [17] J. Paupert. *Introduction to Hyperbolic Geometry*. *Arizona State University Lecture Notes*, 2016. [MR3294597](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/afst.1431>
- [18] M. Penrose. *Random Geometric Graphs*, **5**. Oxford university press, London, 2003. [MR1986198](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780198506263.001.0001>
- [19] J. G. Ratcliffe. *Foundations of Hyperbolic Manifolds*, 2nd edition. *Springer. Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **149**, 2006. [MR2249478](#)
- [20] H. Rost. Nonequilibrium behaviour of a many particle process: Density profile and local equilibria. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **58** (1) (1981) 41–53. [MR0635270](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00536194>
- [21] R. van der Hofstad. *Random Graphs and Complex Networks*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **1**, 2017. [MR3617364](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316779422>

Periodic homogenization for singular Lévy SDEs

Helena Kremp^{1,a} and Nicolas Perkowski^{2,b}

¹Institut für Analysis und Scientific Computing, Technische Universität Wien, Vienna, Austria, ^ahelena.kremp@asc.tuwien.ac.at

²Institut für Mathematik und Informatik, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany, ^bperkowski@math.fu-berlin.de

Abstract. With the motivation of understanding the long time behaviour of a Brox (jump) diffusion with periodic white noise drift, we generalize the theory of periodic homogenization for multidimensional SDEs with additive Brownian and stable Lévy noise for $\alpha \in (1, 2)$ (cf. *Asymptotic Analysis for Periodic Structures* (1978) North-Holland Publishing Co., *J. Theoret. Probab.* **20** (2007) 1087–1100) to the setting of singular periodic Besov drifts $F \in (\mathcal{C}^\beta(\mathbb{T}^d))^d$ for $\beta \in ((2 - 2\alpha)/3, 0)$. For the periodic martingale solution from (Bernoulli **28** (2022) 1757–1783) we prove existence and uniqueness of an invariant probability measure π with strictly positive Lebesgue density exploiting the theory of paracontrolled distributions and a strict maximum principle for the singular Fokker–Planck equation. Furthermore, we prove a spectral gap estimate and solve the Poisson equation with singular right-hand side. Provided there is a Brownian noise, the recentered diffusion converges in CLT scaling to a Brownian motion with constant diffusion matrix. In the pure α -stable noise case, we rescale in the scaling of the α -stable process and show convergence of the recentered process to the stable process itself. We conclude with a periodic homogenization result for the singular parabolic PDE.

Résumé. Dans le but de comprendre le comportement à long terme d'une diffusion (saut) de Brox avec un drift périodique de bruit blanc, nous généralisons la théorie de l'homogénéisation périodique pour les EDS multidimensionnelles avec un bruit brownien additif et un bruit de Lévy stable pour $\alpha \in (1, 2)$ (cf. *Asymptotic Analysis for Periodic Structures* (1978) North-Holland Publishing Co., *J. Theoret. Probab.* **20** (2007) 1087–1100) au cadre des dérivées de Besov périodiques singulières $F \in (\mathcal{C}^\beta(\mathbb{T}^d))^d$ pour $\beta \in ((2 - 2\alpha)/3, 0)$. Pour la solution martingale périodique de (Bernoulli **28** (2022) 1757–1783), nous prouvons l'existence et l'unicité d'une mesure de probabilité invariante π avec une densité de Lebesgue strictement positive en exploitant la théorie des distributions paracontrôlées et un principe de maximum strict pour l'équation singulière de Fokker–Planck. En outre, nous prouvons une estimation du trou spectral et nous résolvons l'équation de Poisson avec un côté droit singulier. S'il y a un bruit brownien, la diffusion converge dans l'échelle CLT vers un mouvement brownien avec une matrice de diffusion constante. Dans le cas d'un bruit pur α -stable, nous changeons d'échelle dans l'échelle du processus α -stable et montrons la convergence vers le processus stable lui-même. Nous concluons par un résultat d'homogénéisation périodique pour l'EDP parabolique singulière.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 35A21; 35B27; 60H10; 60G51; 60L40; 60K37

Keywords: Periodic homogenization; Singular diffusion; Stable Lévy noise; Poisson equation; Singular Fokker–Planck equation; Paracontrolled distributions

References

- [1] M. Arisawa. Homogenization of a class of integro-differential equations with Lévy operators. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **34** (2010). MR2560294 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605300902963518>
- [2] H. Bahouri, J.-Y. Chemin and R. Danchin. *Fourier Analysis and Nonlinear Partial Differential Equations*. Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Springer, Berlin Heidelberg, 2011. MR2768550 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-16830-7>
- [3] A. Bensoussan, J.-L. Lions and G. Papanicolaou. *Asymptotic Analysis for Periodic Structures*. Studies in Mathematics and Its Applications **5**. North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam-New York, 1978. MR0503330
- [4] T. M. Brox. A one-dimensional diffusion process in a Wiener medium. *Ann. Probab.* **14** (1986) 1206–1218. MR0866343
- [5] G. Cannizzaro and K. Chouk. Multidimensional SDEs with singular drift and universal construction of the polymer measure with white noise potential. *Ann. Probab.* **46** (2018) 1710–1763. MR3785598 <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1213>
- [6] G. Cannizzaro, P. K. Friz and P. Gassiat. Malliavin calculus for regularity structures: The case of gPAM. *J. Funct. Anal.* **272** (2017) 363–419. MR3567508 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2016.09.024>
- [7] X. Chen, Z.-Q. Chen, T. Kumagai and J. Wang. Periodic homogenization of nonsymmetric Lévy-type processes. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 2874–2921. MR4348681 <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1518>
- [8] L. Chengcheng and G. Zhao. Nonlocal elliptic equation in Hölder space and the martingale problem. *J. Differ. Equ.* **314** (2022) 653–699. MR4369182 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2022.01.025>

- [9] S. N. Ethier and T. G. Kurtz. *Markov Processes: Characterization and Convergence*. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics. John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1986. [MR0838085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316658>
- [10] B. Franke. A functional non-central limit theorem for jump-diffusions with periodic coefficients driven by stable Lévy-noise. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **20** (2007) 1087–1100. [MR2362589](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-007-0099-5>
- [11] M. Gubinelli, P. Imkeller and N. Perkowski. Paracontrolled distributions and singular PDEs. *Forum Math. Pi* **3** (2015). [MR3406823](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2015.2>
- [12] A. Guionnet and B. Zegarliński. Lectures on logarithmic Sobolev inequalities. In *Séminaire de probabilités de Strasbourg* 1–134. **36**, 2002. [MR1971582](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-36107-7_1
- [13] M. Hairer and E. Pardoux. Homogenization of periodic linear degenerate PDEs. *J. Funct. Anal.* **255** (2008) 2462–2487. Special issue dedicated to Paul Malliavin. [MR2473263](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2008.04.014>
- [14] Q. Huang, J. Duan and R. Song Homogenization of Stable-like Feller Processes, 2018. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1812.11624](#).
- [15] Q. Huang, J. Duan and R. Song. Homogenization of nonlocal partial differential equations related to stochastic differential equations with Lévy noise. *Bernoulli* **28** (2022) 1648–1674. [MR4411506](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1365>
- [16] J. Jacod and A. N. Shiryaev. *Limit Theorems for Stochastic Processes*, 2nd edition. *Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften*. Springer, Berlin Heidelberg, 2003. [MR1943877](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-05265-5>
- [17] M. Kassmann, A. Piatnitski and E. Zhizhina. Homogenization of Lévy-type operators with oscillating coefficients. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **51** (2019) 3641–3665. [MR4000213](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1200038>
- [18] C. Kipnis and S. R. S. Varadhan. Central limit theorem for additive functionals of reversible Markov processes and applications to simple exclusions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (1986) 1–19. [MR0834478](#)
- [19] T. Komorowski, C. Landim and S. Olla. *Time Symmetry and Martingale Approximation Fluctuations in Markov Processes*. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften* **345**. Springer, Heidelberg, 2012. [MR2952852](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-29880-6>
- [20] H. Kremp. Topics in particle systems and singular SDEs. PhD thesis, Freie Universität Berlin, 2022. <https://doi.org/10.17169/refubium-38665>
- [21] H. Kremp and N. Perkowski. Multidimensional SDE with distributional drift and Lévy noise. *Bernoulli* **28** (2022) 1757–1783. [MR4411510](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1394>
- [22] H. Kremp and N. Perkowski. Fractional Kolmogorov equations with singular paracontrolled terminal conditions, 2023. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2309.14733](#). [MR4875778](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-025-01408-x>
- [23] H. Kremp and N. Perkowski. Rough weak solutions for singular Lévy SDEs, 2023. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2309.15460](#).
- [24] J. Martin and N. Perkowski. Paracontrolled distributions on Bravais lattices and weak universality of the 2d parabolic Anderson model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** (2019) 2058–2110. [MR4029148](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP942>
- [25] J.-C. Mourrat and H. Weber. The dynamic Φ_3^4 model comes down from infinity. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **356** (2017) 673–753. [MR3719541](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2997-4>
- [26] B. Øksendal. *An Introduction with Applications Stochastic Differential Equations* 6th edition. *Universitext*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2003. [MR2001996](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-14394-6>
- [27] E. Pardoux. Backward stochastic differential equations and viscosity solutions of systems of semilinear parabolic and elliptic PDEs of second order. In *Stochastic Analysis and Related Topics: The Geilo Workshop, 1996* 79–127. 1998. [MR1652339](#)
- [28] G. A. Pavliotis and A. M. Stuart. *Averaging and Homogenization Multiscale Methods*. *Texts in Applied Mathematics* **53**. Springer, New York, 2008. [MR2382139](#)
- [29] N. Perkowski and W. van Zuijlen. Quantitative heat-Kernel estimates for diffusions with distributional drift. *Potential Anal.* (2022). [MR4625000](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-021-09984-3>
- [30] S. Peszat and J. Zabczyk. *Stochastic Partial Differential Equations with Lévy Noise: An Evolution Equation Approach*. *Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. [MR2356959](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511721373>
- [31] D. Revuz and M. Yor. *Continuous Martingales and Brownian Motion*, 3rd edition. Springer, Heidelberg, 1999. [MR1725357](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-06400-9>
- [32] M. Röckner and F.-Y. Wang. Weak Poincaré inequalities and L2-convergence rates of Markov semigroups. *J. Funct. Anal.* **185** (2001) 564–603. [MR1856277](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jfan.2001.3776>
- [33] N. Sandrić. Homogenization of periodic diffusion with small jumps. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **435** (2016) 551–577. [MR3423413](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2015.10.054>
- [34] K.-i. Sato. *Lévy Processes and Infinitely Divisible Distributions*. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics*. Cambridge University Press, 1999. [MR1739520](#)
- [35] H.-J. Schmeisser and H. Triebel. *Topics in Fourier Analysis and Function Spaces*. *Mathematik und Ihre Anwendungen in Physik und Technik* **42**. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Geest & Portig K.-G, Leipzig, 1987. [MR0900143](#)(88k:42015a).
- [36] R. W. Schwab. Periodic homogenization for nonlinear integro-differential equations. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **42** (2010) 2652–2680. [MR2733264](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/080737897>
- [37] A. K. Zvonkin. A transformation of the phase space of a diffusion process that will remove the drift. *Mat. Sb. (N.S.)* **93** (135) (1974) 129–149, 152. [MR0336813](#)

Insertion pre-Lie products and translation of rough paths based on multi-indices

Pablo Linares^{1,a} 

¹*Departamento de Matemáticas, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain, ^apablo.linaresb@uam.es*

Abstract. We use the diagram-free approach to regularity structures introduced by Otto et. al. to build rough paths based on multi-indices. We identify the analogue of the insertion pre-Lie algebra of trees and use it to build the corresponding group of translations of rough paths. We make this identification precise by showing that the natural dictionary between trees and multi-indices is a pre-Lie morphism under insertion, which in turn yields a Hopf algebra morphism to the rooted tree Hopf algebra equipped with the extraction-contraction coproduct.

Résumé. Nous utilisons l'approche sans diagramme des structures de régularité introduite par Otto et al. pour construire des chemins rugueux basés sur des multi-indices. Nous identifions l'analogue de l'algèbre pré-Lie d'insertion des arbres et l'utilisons pour construire le groupe correspondant de translations des chemins rugueux. Nous précisons cette identification en montrant que le dictionnaire naturel entre les arbres et les multi-indices définit un morphisme pré-Lie sous l'insertion, ce qui induit à son tour un morphisme d'algèbre de Hopf vers l'algèbre de Hopf des arbres enracinés, équipée du coproduit d'extraction-contraction.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60L20; 60L70; secondary 16T05

Keywords: Rough paths; Multi-indices; Pre-Lie algebras; Hopf algebras; Extraction-contraction

References

- [1] E. Abe. *Hopf Algebras. Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics* **74**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge–New York, 1980. Translated from the Japanese by Hisae Kinoshita and Hiroko Tanaka. [MR0594432](#)
- [2] G. Andrews. *The Theory of Partitions*. Cambridge University Press, 1984. [MR1634067](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511608650>
- [3] A. A. Balinskii and S. P. Novikov. Poisson brackets of hydrodynamic type, Frobenius algebras and Lie algebras. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **283** (5) (1985) 1036–1039. [MR0802121](#)
- [4] C. Bellingeri. Quasi-geometric rough paths and rough change of variable formula. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **59** (3) (2023) 1398–1433. [MR4635714](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aihp1297>
- [5] C. Bellingeri, P. K. Friz, S. Paycha and R. Preiss. Smooth rough paths, their geometry and algebraic renormalization. *Vietnam J. Math.* **50** (2022) 719–761. [MR4447404](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10013-022-00570-7>
- [6] Ch. Brouder. Trees, renormalization and differential equations. *BIT* **44** (3) (2004) 425–438. [MR2106008](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/B:BITN.0000046809.66837.cc>
- [7] L. Broux and L. Zambotti. The Sewing lemma for $0 < \gamma \leq 1$. *J. Funct. Anal.* **283** (10) (2022) 109644. [MR4459000](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2022.109644>
- [8] Y. Bruned, A. Chandra, I. Chevyrev and M. Hairer. Renormalising SPDEs in regularity structures. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **23** (3) (2021) 869–947. [MR4210726](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1025>
- [9] Y. Bruned, I. Chevyrev, P. K. Friz and R. Preiss. A rough path perspective on renormalization. *J. Funct. Anal.* **277** (11) (2019) 108283. [MR4013830](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2019.108283>
- [10] Y. Bruned, M. Hairer and L. Zambotti. Algebraic renormalisation of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **215** (3) (2019) 1039–1156. [MR3935036](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0841-x>
- [11] Y. Bruned and F. Katsetsiadis. Post-Lie algebras in regularity structures. *Forum Math. Sigma* **11** (2023) e98, 1–20. [MR4662283](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2023.93>
- [12] Y. Bruned and P. Linares. A top-down approach to algebraic renormalization in regularity structures based on multi-indices. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **248** (2024) 111. [MR4821873](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-024-02041-4>
- [13] Y. Bruned and D. Manchon. Algebraic deformation for (S)PDEs. *J. Math. Soc. Japan* (2022) 1–42. [MR4578048](#) <https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/88028802>
- [14] J. C. Butcher. An algebraic theory of integration methods. *Math. Comp.* **26** (1972) 79–106. [MR0305608](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2004720>

- [15] D. Calaque, K. Ebrahimi-Fard and D. Manchon. Two interacting Hopf algebras of trees: A Hopf-algebraic approach to composition and substitution of B-series. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **47** (2) (2011) 282–308. [MR2803804](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aam.2009.08.003>
- [16] F. Chapoton and M. Livernet. Pre-Lie algebras and the rooted trees operad. *Int. Math. Res. Not.* **2001** (8) (2001) 395–408. [MR1827084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1155/S1073792801000198>
- [17] P. Chartier, E. Hairer and G. Vilmart. Algebraic structures of B-series. *Found. Comput. Math.* **10** (4) (2010) 407–427. [MR2657947](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10208-010-9065-1>
- [18] A. Connes and D. Kreimer. Hopf algebras, renormalization and noncommutative geometry. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **199** (1) (1998) 203–242. [MR1660199](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050499>
- [19] C. Curry, K. Ebrahimi-Fard, D. Manchon and H. Z. Munthe-Kaas. Planarly branched rough paths and rough differential equations on homogeneous spaces. *J. Differ. Equ.* **269** (11) (2020) 9740–9782. [MR4120383](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2020.06.058>
- [20] B. A. Dubrovin and S. P. Novikov. Hamiltonian formalism of one-dimensional systems of hydrodynamic type, and the Bogolyubov–Whitman averaging method. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **270** (4) (1983) 781–785. [MR0715332](#)
- [21] A. Dzhumadil'daev and C. Löfwall. Trees, free right-symmetric algebras, free Novikov algebras and identities. *Homology, Homotopy Appl.* **4** (2) (2002) 165–190. [MR1918188](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/hha.2002.v4.n2.a8>
- [22] I. M. Gel'fand and I. Y. Dorfman. Hamiltonian operators and algebraic structures related to them. *Funct. Anal. Appl.* **13** (1979) 248–262. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01078363>
- [23] M. Gubinelli. Controlling rough paths. *J. Funct. Anal.* **216** (1) (2004) 86–140. [MR2091358](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2004.01.002>
- [24] M. Gubinelli. Ramification of rough paths. *J. Differ. Equ.* **248** (4) (2010) 693–721. [MR2578445](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2009.11.015>
- [25] D. Guin and J. M. Oudom. Sur l'algèbre enveloppante d'une algèbre pré-Lie. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **340** (5) (2005) 331–336. [MR2127105](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2005.01.010>
- [26] D. Guin and J. M. Oudom. On the Lie enveloping algebra of a pre-Lie algebra. *J. K-Theory* **2** (1) (2008) 147–167. [MR2434170](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S008001011jkt037>
- [27] M. Hairer. A theory of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **198** (2) (2014) 269–504. [MR3274562](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4>
- [28] M. Hairer and D. Kelly. Geometric versus non-geometric rough paths. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **51** (1) (2015) 207–251. [MR3300969](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AIHP564>
- [29] M. Hazewinkel, N. Gubareni and V. V. Kirichenko. *Algebras. Rings and Modules. Lie Algebras and Hopf Algebras. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **168**. American Mathematical Society, 2010. [MR2724822](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/168>
- [30] M. E. Hoffman. Combinatorics of rooted trees and Hopf algebras. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **355** (9) (2003) 3795–3811. [MR1990174](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-03-03317-8>
- [31] P. Linares, F. Otto and M. Tempelmayr. The structure group for quasi-linear equations via universal enveloping algebras. *Commun. Am. Math. Soc.* **3** (2023) 1–64. [MR4537770](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/cams/16>
- [32] P. Linares, F. Otto, M. Tempelmayr and P. Tsatsoulis. A diagram-free approach to the stochastic estimates in regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **237** (2024) 1469–1565. [MR4777092](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-024-01275-z>
- [33] T. Lyons and N. Victoir. An extension theorem to rough paths. *Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire* **24** (5) (2007) 835–847. [MR2348055](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anihpc.2006.07.004>
- [34] T. J. Lyons. Differential equations driven by rough signals. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.* **14** (2) (1998) 215–310. [MR1654527](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/240>
- [35] D. Manchon. A short survey on pre-Lie algebras. In *Noncommutative Geometry and Physics: Renormalisation, Motives, Index Theory* 89–102. *ESI Lect. Math. Phys.* Eur. Math. Soc., Zürich, 2011. [MR2839054](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/008-1/3>
- [36] F. Otto, J. Sauer, S. Smith and H. Weber. A priori bounds for quasi-linear SPDEs in the full sub-critical regime. *J. Eur. Math. Soc.* (2024). [MR4859566](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1574>
- [37] R. Stanley. *Enumerative Combinatorics. Volume 2. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **62**. Cambridge University Press, 1999. [MR1676282](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511609589>

Rate of convergence of the smoothed empirical Wasserstein distance

Adam Block^{1,a}, Zeyu Jia^{2,b}, Yuri Polyanskiy^{2,c} and Alexander Rakhlin^{3,d}

¹Department of Computer Science, Columbia University, New York, NY, USA, ^aAdam.block@columbia.edu

²Department of EECS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, ^bzyjia@mit.edu, ^cyp@mit.edu

³Department of Brain & Cognitive Sciences, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, ^drakhlin@mit.edu

Abstract. Consider an empirical measure $\mathbb{P}_n$ induced by n i.i.d. samples from a d -dimensional K -subgaussian distribution $\mathbb{P}$ and let $\gamma = \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2 I_d)$ be the isotropic Gaussian measure. We study the speed of convergence of the smoothed Wasserstein distance $W_2(\mathbb{P}_n * \gamma, \mathbb{P} * \gamma) = n^{-\alpha+o(1)}$ with $*$ being the convolution of measures. For $K < \sigma$ and in any dimension $d \geq 1$ we show that $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$. For $K > \sigma$ in dimension $d = 1$ we show that the rate is slower and is given by $\alpha = \frac{(\sigma^2 + K^2)^2}{4(\sigma^4 + K^4)} < 1/2$. This resolves several open problems in (*IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **66** (2020) 4368–4391), and in particular precisely identifies the amount of smoothing σ needed to obtain a parametric rate. In addition, for any d -dimensional K -subgaussian distribution $\mathbb{P}$, we also establish that $D_{\text{KL}}(\mathbb{P}_n * \gamma \parallel \mathbb{P} * \gamma)$ has rate $O(1/n)$ for $K < \sigma$ but only slows down to $O(\frac{(\log n)^{d+1}}{n})$ for $K > \sigma$. The surprising difference of the behavior of W_2^2 and KL implies the failure of T_2 -transportation inequality when $\sigma < K$. Consequently, it follows that for $K > \sigma$ and $d = 1$ the log-Sobolev inequality (LSI) for the Gaussian mixture $\mathbb{P} * \gamma$ cannot hold. This closes an open problem in (*Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (2016) 898–914), who established the LSI under the condition $K < \sigma$ and asked if their bound can be improved.

Résumé. Soit $\mathbb{P}_n$ la mesure empirique associée à un échantillon de taille n tiré selon la loi $\mathbb{P}$ en dimension d supposée K -sous-gaussienne. Soit $\gamma = \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2 I_d)$ la mesure gaussienne isotrope sur le même espace. Nos résultats établissent la vitesse de convergence de $\mathbb{P}_n$ vers $\mathbb{P}$ pour la distance Wasserstein lissée $W_2(\mathbb{P}_n * \gamma, \mathbb{P} * \gamma) = n^{-\alpha+o(1)}$, où $*$ représente l'opérateur de convolution. Ici α est $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ lorsque $\sigma > K$ pour toute dimension d et lorsque que $\sigma < K$, notre résultat démontre l'existence d'une vitesse lente caractérisée par $\alpha = \frac{(\sigma^2 + K^2)^2}{4(\sigma^4 + K^4)} < 1/2$ en dimension $d = 1$. Ensemble, ces résultats répondent à plusieurs questions laissées ouvertes dans (*IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **66** (2020) 4368–4391), en particulier la détermination de la valeur minimale du paramètre de lissage σ nécessaire pour l'obtention de la vitesse paramétrique.

D'autre part, pour la divergence de Kullback–Leibler (KL) $D_{\text{KL}}(\mathbb{P}_n * \gamma \parallel \mathbb{P} * \gamma)$, nous obtenons une vitesse de l'ordre $\frac{1}{n}$ lorsque $\sigma > K$, qui se dégrade en $\frac{(\log n)^{d+1}}{n}$ quand $\sigma < K$. Cette différence de comportement entre W_2^2 et KL implique que l'inégalité de transport T_2 n'est pas satisfaite lorsque $K > \sigma$. Par conséquent, le mélange de gaussiennes $\mathbb{P} * \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$ ne vérifie pas l'inégalité log-Sobolev (LSI) quand $\sigma < K$ et $d = 1$, répondant ainsi à une question de (*Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (2016) 898–914) où une LSI est démontrée pour le cas $\sigma > K$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60B10; 62B10; secondary 94A17

Keywords: Wasserstein distance; KL divergence; Log-Sobolev inequality

References

- [1] A. C. Berry. The accuracy of the Gaussian approximation to the sum of independent variates. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **49** (1941) 122–136. [MR0003498 https://doi.org/10.2307/1990053](https://doi.org/10.2307/1990053)
- [2] P. Berthet and J. C. Fort. Exact rate of convergence of the expected W_2 distance between the empirical and true Gaussian distribution. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) 1–16. [MR4059190 https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp410](https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp410)
- [3] A. Block, Z. Jia, Y. Polyanskiy and A. Rakhlin. Rate of convergence of the smoothed empirical Wasserstein distance, 2022. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2205.02128v1](https://arxiv.org/abs/2205.02128).
- [4] S. Bobkov and M. Ledoux. *One-Dimensional Empirical Measures, Order Statistics, and Kantorovich Transport Distances*. *Memoirs of the American Mathematical Society* **261**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, 2019. [MR4028181 https://doi.org/10.1090/memo/1259](https://doi.org/10.1090/memo/1259)

- [5] E. Boissard and T. Le Gouic. On the mean speed of convergence of empirical and occupation measures in Wasserstein distance. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **50** (2014) 539–563. [MR3189084](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AIHP517>
- [6] S. Boucheron, G. Lugosi and P. Massart. *Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence*. Oxford University Press, London, 2013. [MR3185193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199535255.001.0001>
- [7] H.-B. Chen, S. Chewi and J. Niles-Weed. Dimension-free log-Sobolev inequalities for mixture distributions. *J. Funct. Anal.* **281** (2021) 109236. [MR4316725](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2021.109236>
- [8] S. Dereich, M. Scheutzow and R. Schottstedt. Constructive quantization: Approximation by empirical measures. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **49** (2013) 1183–1203. [MR3127919](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AIHP489>
- [9] R. M. Dudley. The speed of mean Glivenko-Cantelli convergence. *Ann. Math. Statist.* **40** (1969) 40–50. [MR0236977](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697802>
- [10] R. Durrett. *Probability: Theory and Examples*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **49**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2019. [MR3930614](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108591034>
- [11] C.-G. Esseen. A moment inequality with an application to the central limit theorem. *Scand. Actuar. J.* **1956** (1956) 160–170. [MR0090166](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.1956.10414946>
- [12] N. Fournier and A. Guillin. On the rate of convergence in Wasserstein distance of the empirical measure. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **162** (2015) 707–738. [MR3383341](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0583-7>
- [13] E. Giné, V. Koltchinskii et al. Concentration inequalities and asymptotic results for ratio type empirical processes. *Ann. Probab.* **34** (2006) 1143–1216. [MR2243881](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117906000000070>
- [14] Z. Goldfeld, K. Greenewald, J. Niles-Weed and Y. Polyanskiy. Convergence of smoothed empirical measures with applications to entropy estimation. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **66** (2020) 4368–4391. [MR4130621](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2020.2975480>
- [15] T. S. Han and S. Verdú. Approximation theory of output statistics. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **39** (1993) 752–772. [MR1237714](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/18.256486>
- [16] M. Hayashi. General nonasymptotic and asymptotic formulas in channel resolvability and identification capacity and their application to the wiretap channel. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **52** (2006) 1562–1575. [MR2241206](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2006.871040>
- [17] M. Ledoux. On optimal matching of Gaussian samples. *J. Math. Sci.* **238** (2019). [MR3723584](#)
- [18] Y. Polyanskiy and Y. Wu. Wasserstein continuity of entropy and outer bounds for interference channels. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **62** (2016) 3992–4002. [MR3515734](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2016.2562630>
- [19] Y. Polyanskiy and Y. Wu, 2024. *Information Theory: From Coding to Learning*.
- [20] A. Rényi. On measures of entropy and information. In *Proceedings of the Fourth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, Volume 1: Contributions to the Theory of Statistics* 547–561. University of California Press, Berkeley, 1961. [MR0132570](#)
- [21] G. Schechtman. Extremal configurations for moments of sums of independent positive random variables. In *Banach Spaces and Their Applications in Analysis* 183–192. de Gruyter, Berlin, 2011. [MR2374706](#)
- [22] R. Sibson. Information radius. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **14** (1969) 149–160. [MR0258198](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00537520>
- [23] M. Talagrand. Scaling and non-standard matching theorems. *C. R. Math.* **356** (2018) 692–695. [MR3806901](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2018.04.018>
- [24] T. Van Erven and P. Harremoës. Rényi divergence and Kullback–Leibler divergence. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **60** (2014) 3797–3820. [MR3225930](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2014.2320500>
- [25] R. Vershynin. *High-Dimensional Probability: An Introduction with Applications in Data Science*. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **47**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2018. [MR3837109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108231596>
- [26] C. Villani. *Topics in Optimal Transportation*. *Graduate Studies in Mathematics* **58**. American Mathematical Soc., Providence, 2003. [MR1964483](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/058>
- [27] F.-Y. Wang, J. Wang et al. Functional inequalities for convolution probability measures. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (2016) 898–914. [MR3498015](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AIHP659>
- [28] J. Weed and F. Bach. Sharp asymptotic and finite-sample rates of convergence of empirical measures in Wasserstein distance. *Bernoulli* **25** (2019) 2620–2648. [MR4003560](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/18-BEJ1065>
- [29] D. Zimmermann. Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for mollified compactly supported measures. *J. Funct. Anal.* **265** (2013) 1064–1083. [MR3067796](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2013.05.029>

Annealed transition density of simple random walk on a high-dimensional loop-erased random walk

David A. Croydon^{1,a}, Daisuke Shiraishi^{2,b} and Satomi Watanabe^{3,c}

¹Research Institute for Mathematical Sciences, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan, ^acroydon@kurims.kyoto-u.ac.jp

²Graduate School of Informatics, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan, ^bshiraishi@acs.i.kyoto-u.ac.jp

³Research Institute for Mathematical Sciences, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan, ^cswatanab@kurims.kyoto-u.ac.jp

Abstract. We derive sub-Gaussian bounds for the annealed transition density of the simple random walk on a high-dimensional loop-erased random walk. The walk dimension that appears in these is the exponent governing the space-time scaling of the process with respect to the extrinsic Euclidean distance, which contrasts with the exponent given by the intrinsic graph distance that appears in the corresponding quenched bounds. We prove our main result using novel pointwise Gaussian estimates on the distribution of the high-dimensional loop-erased random walk.

Résumé. Nous dérivons des limites sous-gaussiennes pour la densité de transition recuite de la marche aléatoire simple sur une marche aléatoire à boucle effacée de grande dimension. La dimension de la marche qui apparaît dans ces limites est l'exposant gouvernant la mise à l'échelle spatio-temporelle du processus par rapport à la distance euclidienne extrinsèque, qui contraste avec l'exposant donné par la distance intrinsèque du graphe qui apparaît dans les limites gelées correspondantes. Nous prouvons notre résultat principal en utilisant de nouvelles estimations gaussiennes ponctuelles sur la distribution de la marche aléatoire à boucle effacée de grande dimension.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K37; secondary 05C81; 60J35; 60K35; 82B41

Keywords: Heat kernel estimates; Loop-erased random walk; Random walk in random environment

References

- [1] O. Angel, D. A. Croydon, S. Hernandez-Torres and D. Shiraishi. Scaling limits of the three-dimensional uniform spanning tree and associated random walk. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (6) (2021) 3032–3105. [MR4348685](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1523>
- [2] L. Avena, E. Bolthausen and C. Ritzmann. A local CLT for convolution equations with an application to weakly self-avoiding random walks. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (1) (2016) 206–234. [MR3456336](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP971>
- [3] M. T. Barlow. *Random Walks and Heat Kernels on Graphs. London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series* **438**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2017. [MR3616731](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781107415690>
- [4] M. T. Barlow, D. A. Croydon and T. Kumagai. Subsequential scaling limits of simple random walk on the two-dimensional uniform spanning tree. *Ann. Probab.* **45** (1) (2017) 4–55. [MR3601644](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1030>
- [5] M. T. Barlow, D. A. Croydon and T. Kumagai. Quenched and averaged tails of the heat kernel of the two-dimensional uniform spanning tree. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **181** (1–3) (2021) 57–111. [MR4341070](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01078-w>
- [6] M. T. Barlow and A. A. Járai. Geometry of uniform spanning forest components in high dimensions. *Canad. J. Math.* **71** (6) (2019) 1297–1321. [MR4028459](#) <https://doi.org/10.4153/cjm-2017-054-x>
- [7] G. Ben Arous, M. Cabezas and A. Fribergh. Scaling limit for the ant in a simple high-dimensional labyrinth. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **174** (1–2) (2019) 553–646. [MR3947331](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0876-3>
- [8] G. Ben Arous, M. Cabezas and A. Fribergh. Scaling limit for the ant in high-dimensional labyrinths. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **72** (4) (2019) 669–763. [MR3914881](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21813>
- [9] D. A. Croydon. Random walk on the range of random walk. *J. Stat. Phys.* **136** (2) (2009) 349–372. [MR2525250](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-009-9785-2>
- [10] D. A. Croydon and D. Shiraishi. Scaling limit for random walk on the range of random walk in four dimensions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **59** (1) (2023) 166–184. [MR4533724](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aihp1243>
- [11] R. D. DeBlassie. Iterated Brownian motion in an open set. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **14** (3) (2004) 1529–1558. [MR2071433](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/105051604000000404>
- [12] M. D. Donsker. An invariance principle for certain probability limit theorems. *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.* **6** (1951) 12. [MR0040613](#)

- [13] T. Hara and G. Slade. The lace expansion for self-avoiding walk in five or more dimensions. *Rev. Math. Phys.* **4** (2) (1992) 235–327. [MR1174248](https://doi.org/10.1142/S0129055X9200008X) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0129055X9200008X>
- [14] T. Hara and G. Slade. Self-avoiding walk in five or more dimensions. I. The critical behaviour. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **147** (1) (1992) 101–136. [MR1171762](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF0209762)
- [15] M. Heydenreich, R. van der Hofstad and T. Hulshof. Random walk on the high-dimensional IIC. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **329** (1) (2014) 57–115. [MR3206998](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1931-2) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1931-2>
- [16] T. Hutchcroft. Universality of high-dimensional spanning forests and sandpiles. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **176** (1–2) (2020) 533–597. [MR4055195](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-019-00923-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-019-00923-3>
- [17] G. Kozma and A. Nachmias. The Alexander-Orbach conjecture holds in high dimensions. *Invent. Math.* **178** (3) (2009) 635–654. [MR2551766](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-009-0208-4) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-009-0208-4>
- [18] T. Kumagai. *Random Walks on Disordered Media and Their Scaling Limits Lecture notes from the 40th Probability Summer School held in Saint-Flour, 2010, École d'Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour. [Saint-Flour Probability Summer School]. Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **2101**. Springer, Cham, 2014. [MR3156983](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-03152-1) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-03152-1>
- [19] G. F. Lawler. A self-avoiding random walk. *Duke Math. J.* **47** (3) (1980) 655–693. [MR0587173](https://doi.org/10.2307/2373813)
- [20] G. F. Lawler. *Intersections of Random Walks, Probability and Its Applications*. Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 1991. [MR1117680](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0848-9)
- [21] G. F. Lawler. Cut times for simple random walk. *Electron. J. Probab.* **1** (13) (1996) 1–24. [MR1423466](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v1-13) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v1-13>
- [22] G. F. Lawler and V. Limic. *Random Walk: A Modern Introduction. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **123**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. [MR2677157](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750854) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750854>
- [23] R. van der Hofstad and G. Slade. A generalised inductive approach to the lace expansion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **122** (3) (2002) 389–430. [MR1892852](https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400100175) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400100175>
- [24] R. van der Hofstad and G. Slade. The lace expansion on a tree with application to networks of self-avoiding walks. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **30** (3) (2003) 471–528. [MR1973954](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-8858(02)00507-9) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-8858\(02\)00507-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-8858(02)00507-9)

A note on Sarnak processes

Mariusz Lemańczyk^{1,a}, Michał D. Lemańczyk^{2,b} and Thierry de la Rue^{3,c}

¹*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Nicolaus Copernicus University, Toruń, Poland, ^amlem@mat.umk.pl*

²*Faculty of Physics, Astronomy and Informatics, Nicolaus Copernicus University, Toruń, Poland, ^bm.lemanczyk@umk.pl*

³*Laboratoire de Mathématiques Raphaël Salem, CNRS, Université de Rouen Normandie, Rouen, France, ^cthierry.de-la-rue@univ-rouen.fr*

Abstract. Basic properties of stationary processes called *Sarnak processes* are studied. As an application, a combinatorial reformulation of Sarnak's conjecture on Möbius orthogonality is provided.

Résumé. Nous étudions des propriétés d'une classe de processus stationnaires appelés *processus de Sarnak*. En application, nous donnons une reformulation combinatoire de la conjecture de Sarnak sur l'orthogonalité de la fonction de Möbius.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60G10; 37A35; secondary 11N37

Keywords: Sarnak processes; Remote past of a stationary process; Sarnak conjecture; Chowla conjecture

References

- [1] A. Alpeev and B. Seward. Krieger's finite generator theorem for actions of countable groups III. *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* **41** (2021) 2881–2917. [MR4308159](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/etds.2020.89>
- [2] S. Chowla. *The Riemann Hypothesis and Hilbert's Tenth Problem. Mathematics and Its Applications* **4**. Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, New York, 1965. [MR0177943](#)
- [3] I. P. Cornfeld, S. V. Fomin and Y. G. Sinai. *Ergodic Theory. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **245**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1982. [MR0832433](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4615-6927-5>
- [4] T. de la Rue. Notes on Austin's multiple ergodic theorem. Available at [hal-00400975](#).
- [5] T. Downarowicz. *Entropy in Dynamical Systems. New Mathematical Monographs* **18**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2011. [MR2809170](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511976155>
- [6] H. El Abdalaoui, J. Kułaga-Przymus, M. Lemańczyk and T. de la Rue. The Chowla and the Sarnak conjectures from ergodic theory point of view. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst.* **37** (2017) 2899–2944. [MR3622068](#) <https://doi.org/10.3934/dcds.2017125>
- [7] S. Ferenczi, J. Kułaga-Przymus and M. Lemańczyk. Sarnak's conjecture – what's new. In *Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems in Their Interactions with Arithmetics and Combinatorics, CIRM Jean-Morlet Chair, Fall 2016* 418. S. Ferenczi, J. Kułaga-Przymus and M. Lemańczyk (Eds.). *Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **2213**. Springer International Publishing. [MR3821717](#)
- [8] N. Frantzikinakis and B. Host. The logarithmic Sarnak conjecture for ergodic weights. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **187** (3) (2018) 869–931. [MR3779960](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2018.187.3.6>
- [9] H. Furstenberg. Disjointness in ergodic theory, minimal sets, and a problem in Diophantine approximation. *Math. Syst. Theory* **1** (1967) 1–49. [MR0213508](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01692494>
- [10] H. Furstenberg, Y. Perez and B. Weiss. Perfect filtering and double disjointness. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **31** (3) (1995) 453–465. [MR1338448](#)
- [11] E. Glasner. *Ergodic Theory via Joinings. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **101**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, 2003. [MR1958753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/101>
- [12] E. Glasner, J.-P. Thouvenot and B. Weiss. Entropy theory without a past. *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* **20** (2000) 1355–1370. [MR1786718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0143385700000730>
- [13] M. Górska, M. Lemańczyk and T. de la Rue. On orthogonality to uniquely ergodic systems. Available at [arXiv:2404.07907](#).
- [14] A. Kanigowski, J. Kułaga-Przymus, M. Lemańczyk and T. de la Rue. On arithmetic functions orthogonal to deterministic sequences. *Adv. Math.* **428** (2023) 109138. [MR4604793](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2023.109138>
- [15] J. H. B. Kemperman. On the optimum rate of transmitting information. *Ann. Math. Statist.* **40** (6) (1969) 2156–2177. [MR0252112](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697293>
- [16] J. Kułaga-Przymus and M. Lemańczyk. Sarnak's conjecture from the ergodic theory point of view. In *Ergodic Theory* 293–311. *Encycl. Complex. Syst. Sci.* Springer, New York, 2023. [MR4647081](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2388-6_735
- [17] J. Kułaga-Przymus and M. D. Lemańczyk. Entropy rate of product of independent processes. *Monatsh. Math.* **200** (1) (2023) 131–162. [MR4530196](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00605-022-01801-2>

- [18] M. Lemańczyk, F. Parreau and J.-P. Thouvenot. Gaussian automorphisms whose ergodic self-joinings are Gaussian. *Fund. Math.* **164** (2000) 253–293. [MR1784644](#) <https://doi.org/10.4064/fm-164-3-253-293>
- [19] V. A. Rokhlin. Lectures on the entropy theory of measure preserving transformations. *Russian Math. Surveys* **22** (5) (1967) 1–52. [MR0217258](#)
- [20] P. Sarnak. Three lectures on the Möbius function, randomness and dynamics. Available at publications.ias.edu/sarnak/paper/506.
- [21] P. Shields. *The Ergodic Theory of the Discrete Sample Paths*. *Graduate Studies in Mathematics* **13**. American Math. Soc., Providence, 1996. [MR1400225](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/013>
- [22] T. Tao. Equivalence of the logarithmically averaged Chowla and Sarnak conjectures. In *Number Theory – Diophantine Problems, Uniform Distribution and Applications: Festschrift in Honour of Robert F. Tichy's 60th Birthday* 391–421. C. Elsholtz and P. Grabner (Eds). Springer International Publishing, Cham, 2017. [MR3676413](#)
- [23] T. Tao The Chowla conjecture and the Sarnak conjecture. Available at terrytao.wordpress.com/2012/10/14/the-chowla-conjecture-and-the-sarnak-conjecture.
- [24] S. Verdú. *Total Variation Distance and the Distribution of Relative Information*. *2014 Information Theory and Applications Workshop (ITA)*. IEEE, 2014. [MR1658947](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/tit.1998.720529>
- [25] P. Walters. *An Introduction to Ergodic Theory*. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **79**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1982. [MR0648108](#)

Concentration for the nodal component count of Gaussian Laplace eigenfunctions

Lakshmi Priya M.E.^a

School of Mathematical Sciences, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv 6997801, Israel, ^alakshmip@alum.iisc.ac.in

Abstract. We study the nodal component count of the following Gaussian Laplace eigenfunctions: monochromatic random waves (MRW) on $\mathbb{R}^2$, arithmetic random waves (ARW) on $\mathbb{T}^2$, and random spherical harmonics (RSH) on $\mathbb{S}^2$. Exponential concentration for the nodal component count of RSH on $\mathbb{S}^2$ and ARW on $\mathbb{T}^2$ was established in (*Amer. J. Math.* **131** (2009) 1337–1357) and (*Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **22** (2017) 6990–7027) respectively. We prove exponential concentration of the nodal component count in the following three cases: MRW on growing Euclidean balls in $\mathbb{R}^2$; RSH and ARW on geodesic balls, in $\mathbb{S}^2$ and $\mathbb{T}^2$ respectively, whose radius is slightly larger than the wavelength scale.

Résumé. Nous étudions le nombre de composantes nodales des fonctions propres gaussiennes de Laplace suivantes : ondes aléatoires monochromatiques (MRW) sur $\mathbb{R}^2$, ondes aléatoires arithmétiques (ARW) sur $\mathbb{T}^2$ et harmoniques sphériques aléatoires (RSH) sur $\mathbb{S}^2$. Une concentration exponentielle pour le nombre de composantes nodales de RSH sur $\mathbb{S}^2$ et ARW sur $\mathbb{T}^2$ a été établie dans (*Amer. J. Math.* **131** (2009) 1337–1357) et (*Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **22** (2017) 6990–7027) respectivement. Nous démontrons une concentration exponentielle du nombre de composantes nodales dans les trois cas suivants : MRW sur des boules euclidiennes croissantes dans $\mathbb{R}^2$; RSH et ARW sur des boules géodésiques, dans $\mathbb{S}^2$ et $\mathbb{T}^2$ respectivement, dont le rayon est légèrement plus grand que l'échelle de longueur d'onde.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 58C40; 60F10; 60G60; secondary 33C45

Keywords: Gaussian Laplace eigenfunctions; Nodal domains; Exponential concentration

References

- [1] D. Beliaev and I. Wigman. Volume distribution of nodal domains of random band-limited functions. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **172** (1–2) (2018) 453–492. [MR3851836](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0813-x>
- [2] M. Berry. Semiclassical mechanics of regular and irregular motion. In *Chaotic Behavior of Deterministic Systems* 171–271. *Les Houches, 1981*. North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1983. [MR0724465](#)
- [3] M. V. Berry. Regular and irregular semiclassical wavefunctions. *J. Phys. A* **10** (12) (1977) 2083–2091. [MR0489542](#)
- [4] V. I. Bogachev. *Gaussian Measures. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **62**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1998. [MR1642391](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/062>
- [5] Y. Canzani and P. Sarnak. Topology and nesting of the zero set components of monochromatic random waves. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **72** (2) (2019) 343–374. [MR3896023](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21795>
- [6] I. Chavel. *Eigenvalues in Riemannian Geometry. Pure and Applied Mathematics* **115**. Academic Press, Inc., Orlando, FL, 1984. Including a chapter by Burton Randol, with an appendix by Jozef Dodziuk. [MR0768584](#)
- [7] G. M. Constantine and T. H. Savits. A multivariate Faà di Bruno formula with applications. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **348** (2) (1996) 503–520. [MR1325915](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-96-01501-2>
- [8] M. de Courcy-Ireland. Small-scale equidistribution for random spherical harmonics. *arXiv e-prints* (2017). Available at [arXiv:1711.01317](#).
- [9] H. Donnelly and C. Fefferman. Nodal sets of eigenfunctions on Riemannian manifolds. *Invent. Math.* **93** (1) (1988) 161–183. [MR0943927](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01393691>
- [10] H. Donnelly and C. Fefferman. Nodal sets for eigenfunctions of the Laplacian on surfaces. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **3** (2) (1990) 333–353. [MR1035413](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1990956>
- [11] N. Fedor and M. Sodin. On the number of nodal domains of random spherical harmonics. *Amer. J. Math.* **131** (5) (2009) 1337–1357. [MR2555843](#) <https://doi.org/10.1353/ajm.0.0070>
- [12] A. Granville and I. Wigman. Planck-scale mass equidistribution of toral Laplace eigenfunctions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **355** (2) (2017) 767–802. [MR3681390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2953-3>
- [13] X. Han and M. Tacy. Equidistribution of random waves on small balls. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **376** (3) (2020) 2351–2377. [MR4104552](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03628-9>

- [14] K. Ilia. Approximations for the Bessel and Airy functions with an explicit error term. *LMS J. Comput. Math.* **17** (1) (2014) 209–225. [MR3230865](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/S1461157013000351>
- [15] P. Kurlberg and I. Wigman. Variation of the Nazarov-Sodin constant for random plane waves and arithmetic random waves. *Adv. Math.* **330** (2018) 516–552. [MR3787552](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2018.03.026>
- [16] N. N. Lebedev. *Special Functions and Their Applications*. R. A. Silverman (Ed.). Dover Publications, Inc., New York, 1972. Revised edition, translated from the Russian and, Unabridged and corrected republication. [MR0350075](#)
- [17] S. Lester and Z. Rudnick. Small scale equidistribution of eigenfunctions on the torus. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **350** (1) (2017) 279–300. [MR3606476](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2734-4>
- [18] F. Nazarov and M. Sodin. Asymptotic laws for the spatial distribution and the number of connected components of zero sets of Gaussian random functions. *Zh. Mat. Fiz. Anal. Geom.* **12** (3) (2016) 205–278. [MR3522141](#) <https://doi.org/10.15407/mag12.03.205>
- [19] H. Robbins. A remark on Stirling’s formula. *Amer. Math. Monthly* **62** (1955) 26–29. [MR0069328](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2308012>
- [20] Y. Rozenstein. The number of nodal components of arithmetic random waves. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **22** (2017) 6990–7027. [MR3737329](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnw226>
- [21] P. Sarnak and I. Wigman. Topologies of nodal sets of random band-limited functions. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **72** (2) (2019) 275–342. [MR3896022](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21794>
- [22] A. Sartori. Planck-scale number of nodal domains for toral eigenfunctions. *J. Funct. Anal.* **279** (8) (2020) 108663. [MR4109089](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2020.108663>
- [23] M. Sodin. Lectures on random nodal portraits. In *Probability and Statistical Physics in St. Petersburg* 395–422. *Proc. Sympos. Pure Math.* **91**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2016. [MR3526834](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/pspum/091/01542>
- [24] C. D. Sogge. Localized L^p -estimates of eigenfunctions: A note on an article of Hezari and Rivière. *Adv. Math.* **289** (2016) 384–396. [MR3439690](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2015.11.035>
- [25] S. Tung Yau. Survey on partial differential equations in differential geometry. In *Seminar on Differential Geometry* 3–71. *Ann. of Math. Stud.* **102**. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, N.J., 1982. [MR0645729](#)
- [26] S.-T. Yau. Open problems in geometry. In *Differential Geometry: Partial Differential Equations on Manifolds* 1–28. Los Angeles, CA, 1990. *Proc. Sympos. Pure Math.* **54**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1993. [MR1216573](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/pspum/054.1/1216573>
- [27] S. Zelditch. Real and complex zeros of Riemannian random waves. In *Spectral Analysis in Geometry and Number Theory* 321–342. *Contemp. Math.* **484**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2009. [MR1500155](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/484/09482>

A stochastic analysis approach to tensor field theories

Ajay Chandra^{1,a} and Léonard Ferdinand^{2,b}

¹Imperial College, London, United-Kingdom, ^aa.chandra@ic.ac.uk
²IJCLab, Université Paris-Saclay, Orsay, France, ^blferdinand@ijclab.in2p3.fr

Abstract. We present two different arguments using stochastic analysis to construct super-renormalizable tensor field theories, namely the T_3^4 and T_4^4 models. The first approach is the construction of a Langevin dynamic (*Sci. Sin.* **24** (1981) 483–496; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **384** (2021) 1–75) combined with a PDE energy estimate while the second is an application of the variational approach of Barashkov and Gubinelli (*Duke Math. J.* **169** (2020) 3339–3415). By leveraging the melonic structure of divergences, regularizing properties of non-local products, and controlling certain random operators, we demonstrate that for tensor field theories these approaches can be significantly simplified in comparison to what is required for Φ_d^4 models.

Résumé. Nous présentons deux arguments utilisant l'analyse stochastique pour construire des théories tensorielles des champs super-renormalisables, les théories T_3^4 et T_4^4 . La première approche est la construction de la dynamique de Langevin (*Sci. Sin.* **24** (1981) 483–496 ; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **384** (2021) 1–75) combinée avec des estimées d'énergie sur la solution de l'EDP, tandis que la seconde approche est une application de la méthode variationnelle introduite par Barashkov et Gubinelli (*Duke Math. J.* **169** (2020) 3339–3415). En s'appuyant sur la structure melonique des divergences, sur les propriétés régularisantes du produit non local, et en contrôlant plusieurs opérateurs aléatoires, nous démontrons que pour les théories tensorielles des champs ces approches sont substantiellement simplifiées par rapport au cas des théories Φ_d^4 .

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60H30; 81T08

Keywords: Stochastic partial differential equations; Euclidean quantum field theories; Tensor field theories

References

- [1] M. Aizenman. Geometric analysis of φ^4 fields and Ising models. I, II. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **86** (1982) 1–48. 84f:81078. [MR0678000](#)
- [2] M. Aizenman and H. Duminil-Copin. Marginal triviality of the scaling limits of critical 4D Ising and $\lambda\phi_4^4$ models. *Ann. of Math.* **194** (2021) 163–235. [MR4276286](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2021.194.1.3>
- [3] N. Barashkov and M. Gubinelli. A variational method for Φ_3^4 . *Duke Math. J.* **169** (2020) 3339–3415. [MR4173157](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2020-0029>
- [4] N. Barashkov and M. Gubinelli. The Φ_3^4 measure via Girsanov's theorem. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** (2021) 1–29. [MR4269211](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp635>
- [5] R. Catellier and K. Chouk. Paracontrolled distributions and the 3-dimensional stochastic quantization equation. *Ann. Probab.* **46** (2018) 2621–2679. [MR3846835](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1235>
- [6] G. Da Prato and A. Debussche. Strong solutions to the stochastic quantization equations. *Ann. Probab.* **31** (2003) 1900–1916. [MR2016604](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1068646370>
- [7] T. Delepouve and V. Rivasseau. Constructive tensor field theory: The T_3^4 model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **345** (2016) 477–506. [MR3514949](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2680-1>
- [8] J. Feldman. The $\lambda\phi_3^4$ field theory in a finite volume. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **37** (1974) 93–120. (52 ##4880). [MR0384003](#)
- [9] J. S. Feldman and K. Osterwalder. The Wightman axioms and the mass gap for weakly coupled $(\Phi^4)_3$ quantum field theories. *Ann. Physics* **97** (1976) 80–135. (54 ##4412). [MR0416337](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-4916\(76\)90223-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-4916(76)90223-2)
- [10] J. Fröhlich. On the triviality of $\lambda\phi_d^4$ theories and the approach to the critical point in $d > 4$ dimensions. *Nuclear Phys. B* **200** (1982) 281–296. (83h:81046). [MR0643591](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(82\)90088-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(82)90088-8)
- [11] K. Gawędzki and A. Kupiainen. Continuum limit of the hierarchical $O(N)$ non-linear σ -model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **106** (1986) 533–550. [MR0860308](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01463394>
- [12] J. B. Geloun and V. Rivasseau. A renormalizable 4-dimensional tensor field theory (2012). [MR3017064](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1549-1>
- [13] J. Glimm and A. Jaffe. Positivity of the ϕ_3^4 Hamiltonian. *Fortschr. Phys.* **21** (1973) 327–376. (53 ##12345). [MR0408581](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/prop.19730210702>

- [14] H. Grosse and R. Wulkenhaar. Construction of the Φ_4^4 -quantum field theory on noncommutative Moyal space, 2014. arXiv e-prints. Available at [arXiv:1402.1041](https://arxiv.org/abs/1402.1041). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1402.1041>
- [15] M. Gubinelli and M. Hofmanová. A PDE construction of the Euclidean Φ_3^4 quantum field theory. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **384** (2021) 1–75. [MR4252872 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04022-0](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04022-0)
- [16] M. Gubinelli and N. Perkowski. KPZ reloaded. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **349** (2017) 165–269. [MR3592748 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2788-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2788-3)
- [17] R. G. Gurău. *Random Tensors*. Oxford University Press, 2016. [MR3616422 https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780198787938.001.0001](https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780198787938.001.0001)
- [18] M. Hairer. A theory of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **198** (2014) 269–504. [MR3274562 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4)
- [19] R. Khasminskii. *Stochastic Stability of Differential Equations*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2011. [MR2894052 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-23280-0](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-23280-0)
- [20] J.-C. Mourrat and H. Weber. The dynamic Φ_3^4 model comes down from infinity. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **356** (2017) 673–753. [MR3719541 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2997-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2997-4)
- [21] J.-C. Mourrat, H. Weber and W. Xu. Construction of Φ_3^4 diagrams for pedestrians 2017. [MR3746744 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-66839-0_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-66839-0_1)
- [22] E. Nelson. Construction of quantum fields from Markoff fields. *J. Funct. Anal.* **12** (1973) 97–112. [MR0343815 https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236\(73\)90091-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-1236(73)90091-8)
- [23] G. Parisi and Y. S. Wu. Perturbation theory without gauge fixing. *Sci. Sin.* **24** (1981) 483–496. (82k:81075). [MR0626795 https://doi.org/10.1360/ya1981-24-4-483](https://doi.org/10.1360/ya1981-24-4-483)
- [24] V. Rivasseau and F. Vignes-Tourneret. Constructive tensor field theory: The T_4^4 model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **366** (2019) 567–646. [MR3922533 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03369-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03369-9)
- [25] V. Rivasseau and F. Vignes-Tourneret. Can we make sense out of “Tensor Field Theory”? 2021. arXiv e-prints. Available at [arXiv:2101.04970](https://arxiv.org/abs/2101.04970). <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2101.04970>
- [26] P. Tsatsoulis and H. Weber. Spectral gap for the stochastic quantization equation on the 2-dimensional torus. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **54** (2018) 1204–1249. [MR3825880 https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AIHP837](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AIHP837)

A strong law of large numbers for real roots of random polynomials

Yen Q. Do^a

Department of Mathematics, The University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22904, USA, ^ayendo@virginia.edu

Abstract. We consider random polynomials $p_n(x) = \xi_0 + \xi_1 + \cdots + \xi_n x^n$ whose coefficients are independent and identically distributed with zero mean, unit variance, and bounded $(2 + \epsilon)^{\text{th}}$ moment (for some $\epsilon > 0$), also known as the Kac polynomials. Let N_n denote the number of real roots of p_n . In this paper, motivated by a question from Igor Pritsker, we prove that almost surely the following convergence holds:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{N_n([-1, 1])}{\log n} = \frac{1}{\pi}.$$

This convergence could be viewed as a local strong law for the real roots. The main ingredient in the proof is a set of maximal inequalities that reduces the proof to proving convergence along lacunary subsequences, which in turn follows from a recent concentration estimate of Can–Nguyen.

Résumé. Nous considérons des polynômes aléatoires $p_n(x) = \xi_0 + \xi_1 + \cdots + \xi_n x^n$ dont les coefficients sont indépendants et identiquement distribués, centrés, de variance unitaire et d'un moment $(2 + \epsilon)^{\text{th}}$ -borné (pour un certain $\epsilon > 0$), également connus sous le nom de polynômes de Kac. Soit N_n le nombre de racines réelles de p_n . Dans cet article, motivés par une question d'Igor Pritsker, nous prouvons que, presque sûrement,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{N_n([-1, 1])}{\log n} = \frac{1}{\pi}.$$

Cette convergence pourrait être vue comme une loi forte locale pour les racines réelles. L'élément principal de la démonstration est un ensemble d'inégalités maximales qui réduit la preuve à celle de la convergence le long de sous-séquences lacunaires, ce qui découle à son tour d'une estimation récente de concentration due à Can–Nguyen.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60G50; 60F05; secondary 41A60

Keywords: Random polynomials; Real roots; Strong law of large numbers; Almost sure convergence

References

- [1] A. Aguirre, H. H. Nguyen and J. Wang. Concentration of the number of real roots of random polynomials, 2024. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2402.08773](https://arxiv.org/abs/2402.08773). [MR4947567](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/25-ejp1383>
- [2] American Institute of Mathematics. Workshop on Zeros of random polynomials. Available at <http://aimpl.org/randpolyzero/>.
- [3] M. Ancona and T. Letendre. Roots of Kostlan polynomials: Moments, strong law of large numbers and central limit theorem. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **4** (2021) 1659–1703. [MR4353974](#)
- [4] J. Angst and G. Poly. A weak Cramér condition and application to Edgeworth expansions. *Electron. J. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–24. [MR3683368](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP77>
- [5] J. Angst and G. Poly. Variations on Salem–Zygmund results for random trigonometric polynomials: Application to almost sure nodal asymptotics. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** (2021) 1–36. [MR4350983](#)
- [6] J. M. Azaïs, F. Dalmao and J. Leon. CLT for the zeros of classical random trigonometric polynomials. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (2) (2016) 804–820. [MR3498010](#)
- [7] J. M. Azaïs and J. Leon. CLT for crossings of random trigonometric polynomials. *Electron. J. Probab.* **18** (68) (2013) 1–17. [MR3084654](#)
- [8] V. Bally, L. Caramellino and G. Poly. Non universality for the variance of the number of real roots of random trigonometric polynomials. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **174** (3–4) (2019) 887–927. [MR3980307](#)
- [9] A. T. Bharucha-Reid and M. Sambandham. *Random Polynomials*. Probab. Math. Statist. Academic Press, Orlando, FL, 1986. [MR0856019](#)

- [10] P. Bleher and X. Di. Correlations between zeros of a random polynomial. *J. Stat. Phys.* **88** (1–2) (1997) 269–305. [MR1468385](#)
- [11] A. Bloch and G. Pólya. On the roots of certain algebraic equations. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **33** (2) (1932) 102–114. [MR1576817](#)
- [12] V. H. Can and O. Nguyen. Concentration inequalities for the number of real zeros of Kac polynomials. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2311.15446v1](#). [MR4893422](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/25-ejp1328>
- [13] V. H. Can and V.-H. Pham. Persistent probability of random Weyl polynomial. *J. Stat. Phys.* **176** (2019) 262–277. [MR3979661](#)
- [14] J. Cuzick. A central limit theorem for the number of zeros of a stationary Gaussian process. *Ann. Probab.* **4** (4) (1976) 547–556. [MR0420809](#)
- [15] F. Dalmao. Asymptotic variance and CLT for the number of zeros of Kostlan Shub Smale random polynomials. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **353** (12) (2015) 1141–1145. [MR3427922](#)
- [16] M. Das. The average number of maxima of a random algebraic curve. *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.* **65** (1969) 741–753. [MR0239669](#)
- [17] M. Das. Real zeros of a class of random algebraic polynomials. *J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **36** (1972) 53–63. [MR0322960](#)
- [18] A. Dembo and S. Mukherjee. No zero-crossings for random polynomials and the heat equation. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (1) (2015) 85–118. [MR3298469](#)
- [19] A. Dembo, B. Poonen, Q. Shao and O. Zeitouni. Random polynomials having few or no real zeros. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **15** (2002) 857–892. [MR1915821](#)
- [20] D. N. Diatta and A. Lerario. Low degree approximation of random polynomials. *Found. Comput. Math.* **22** (1) (2022) 77–97. [MR4376589](#)
- [21] Y. Do, D. Lubinsky, H. H. Nguyen, O. Nguyen and I. E. Pritsker. Real roots of random orthogonal polynomials with exponential weights. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2212.14544](#). [MR3447793](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/pdv055>
- [22] Y. Do, H. H. Nguyen and O. Nguyen. Random trigonometric polynomials: Universality and non-universality of the variance for the number of real roots. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **58** (3) (2022) 1460–1504. [MR4452640](#)
- [23] Y. Do, H. H. Nguyen, O. Nguyen and I. E. Pritsker. Central limit theorem for the number of real roots of random orthogonal polynomials. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **60** (3) (2024) 2211–2240. [MR4780518](#)
- [24] Y. Do, H. H. Nguyen and V. Vu. Real roots of random polynomials: Expectation and repulsion. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (3) **111** (6) (2015) 1231–1260. [MR3447793](#)
- [25] Y. Do and N. D. V. Nguyen. Real roots of random polynomials with coefficients of polynomial growth: Asymptotics of the variance. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2303.05478](#). [MR3846831](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1219>
- [26] Y. Do, O. Nguyen and V. Vu. Roots of random polynomials with coefficients of polynomial growth. *Ann. Probab.* **46** (5) (2018) 2407–2494. [MR3846831](#)
- [27] Y. Do, O. Nguyen and V. Vu. Random orthonormal polynomials: Local universality and expected number of real roots. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **376** (9) (2023) 6215–6243. [MR4630774](#)
- [28] Y. Do and V. Vu. Central limit theorems for the real zeros of Weyl polynomials. *Amer. J. Math.* **142** (5) (2020) 1327–1369. [MR4150647](#)
- [29] J. Dunning. The number of real zeros of a class of random algebraic polynomials. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (3) **18** (1968) 439–460. [MR0230341](#)
- [30] J. Dunning. The number of real zeros of a class of random algebraic polynomials, II. *Quart. J. Math. Oxf. Ser.* (2) **21** (1970) 309–319. [MR0275485](#)
- [31] J. Dunning. The number of real zeros of a class of random algebraic polynomials III. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **6** (1972) 143–152. [MR0312573](#)
- [32] R. Durrett *Probability: Theory and Examples*, 5th edition. *Camb. Ser. Stat. Prob. Math.* **49**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [MR3930614](#)
- [33] A. Edelman and E. Kostlan. How many zeros of a random polynomial are real? *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **32** (1) (1995) 1–37. [MR1290398](#)
- [34] P. Erdős and A. C. Offord. On the number of real roots of a random algebraic equation. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* **6** (3) (1956) 139–160. [MR0073870](#)
- [35] K. Farahmand. *Topics in Random Polynomials. Pitman Research Notes in Mathematics Series* **393**. Longman, Harlow, 1998. [MR1679392](#)
- [36] L. Gass. Variance of the number of zeros of dependent Gaussian trigonometric polynomials. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **151** (2023) 2225–2239. [MR4556213](#)
- [37] A. Granville and I. Wigman. The distribution of the zeros of random trigonometric polynomials. *Amer. J. Math.* **133** (2) (2011) 295–357. [MR2797349](#)
- [38] G. Halász. Estimates for the concentration function of combinatorial number theory and probability. *Period. Math. Hungar.* **8** (3–4) (1977) 197–211. [MR0494478](#)
- [39] J. Hough, M. Krishnapur, Y. Peres and B. Virág. *Zeros of Gaussian Analytic Functions and Determinantal Point Processes*. Univ. Lecture Ser. Am. Math. Soc., Providence, 2009. [MR2552864](#)
- [40] I. A. Ibragimov and N. B. Maslova. The average number of zeros of random polynomials. *Vestn. Leningr. Univ.* **23** (19) (1968) 171–172. [MR0238376](#)
- [41] I. A. Ibragimov and N. B. Maslova. The average number of real roots of random polynomials. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **199** (1971) 13–16. [MR0292134](#)
- [42] I. A. Ibragimov and N. B. Maslova. The mean number of real zeros of random polynomials. I. Coefficients with zero means. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **16** (1971) 229–248. English translation: *Theory Probab. Appl.* **16** (2) (1971) 228–248. [MR0286157](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1116023>
- [43] Z. Kabluchko and D. Zaporozhets. Asymptotic distribution of complex zeros of random analytic functions. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (4) (2014) 1374–1395. [MR3262481](#)
- [44] M. Kac. On the average number of real roots of a random algebraic equation. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **49** (1943) 314–320. [MR0007812](#)
- [45] M. Kac. On the average number of real roots of a random algebraic equation. II. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **50** (1949) 390–408. [MR0030713](#)
- [46] S. V. Konyagin and W. Schlag. Lower bounds for the absolute value of random polynomials on a neighborhood of the unit circle. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **351** (1999) 4963–4980. [MR1487621](#)
- [47] E. Kostlan. On the distribution of roots of random polynomials. In *From Topology to Computation: Proceedings of the Smalefest (Berkeley, CA, 1990)* 419–431. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1993. [MR1246137](#)
- [48] M. Krishnapur, E. Lundberg and O. Nguyen. The number of limit cycles bifurcating from a randomly perturbed center. Preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2112.05672v2](#).
- [49] J. E. Littlewood and A. C. Offord. On the number of real roots of a random algebraic equation. III. *Rec. Math. [Mat. Sb.] N.S.* **12** (54) (1943) 277–286. [MR0009656](#)
- [50] J. E. Littlewood and A. C. Offord. On the distribution of the zeros and a -values of a random integral function. I. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* **20** (1945) 130–136. [MR0019123](#)
- [51] J. E. Littlewood and A. C. Offord. On the distribution of zeros and a -values of a random integral function. II. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **49** (1948) 885–952. Errata **50** 1949 990–991. [MR0029981](#)

- [52] D. S. Lubinsky and I. E. Pritsker. Variance of real zeros of random orthogonal polynomials. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **498** (2021) 124954. 32 pp. [MR4202193](#)
- [53] D. S. Lubinsky and I. E. Pritsker. Variance of real zeros of random orthogonal polynomials for varying and exponential weights. *Electron. J. Probab.* **27** (2022) 83. 32 pp. [MR4444378](#)
- [54] D. S. Lubinsky, I. E. Pritsker and X. Xie. Expected number of real zeros for random linear combinations of orthogonal polynomials. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **144** (1) (2016) 1631–1642. [MR3451239](#)
- [55] D. S. Lubinsky, I. E. Pritsker and X. Xie. Expected number of real zeros for random orthogonal polynomials. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **164** (2018) 47–66. [MR3733238](#)
- [56] N. B. Maslova. The variance of the number of real roots of random polynomials. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **19** (1974) 36–51. English translation: *Theory Probab. Appl.* **19** (1) (1974) 35–52. [MR0334327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1119004>
- [57] N. B. Maslova. The distribution of the number of real roots of random polynomials. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **19** (1974) 488–500. English translation: *Theory Probab. Appl.* **19** (3) (1974) 461–473. [MR0368136](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1119055>
- [58] F. Nazarov and M. Sodin. On the number of nodal domains of random spherical harmonics. *Amer. J. Math.* **131** (2009) 1337–1357. [MR2555843](#)
- [59] F. Nazarov and M. Sodin. Asymptotic laws for the spatial distribution and the number of connected components of zero sets of Gaussian random functions. *J. Math. Phys. Anal. Geom.* **12** (3) (2016) 205–278. [MR3522141](#)
- [60] H. Nguyen and O. Zeitouni. Exponential concentration for the number of roots of random trigonometric polynomials. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **60** (2) (2024) 1077–1089. [MR4757518](#)
- [61] H. H. Nguyen, O. Nguyen and V. Vu. On the number of real roots of random polynomials. *Commun. Contemp. Math.* **18** (4) (2016) 1550052. 17 pp. [MR3493213](#)
- [62] N. D. V. Nguyen. The number of real zeros of elliptic polynomials. *Electron. J. Probab.* **29** (2024) 81. 49 pp. [MR4757541](#)
- [63] O. Nguyen and V. Vu. Random polynomials: Central limit theorems for the real roots. *Duke Math. J.* **170** (17) (2022) 3745–3813. [MR4340724](#)
- [64] O. Nguyen and V. Vu. Roots of random functions: A framework for local universality. *Amer. J. Math.* **144** (01) (2022) 1–74. [MR4367414](#)
- [65] C. Qualls. On the number of zeros of a stationary Gaussian random trigonometric polynomial. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* **2** (2) (1970) 216–220. [MR0258110](#)
- [66] M. Sambandham. On the average number of real zeros of a class of random algebraic curves. *Pacific J. Math.* **81** (1) (1979) 207–215. [MR0543744](#)
- [67] M. Sambandham, H. Gore and K. Farahmand. The average number of point [points] of inflection of random algebraic polynomials. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **16** (4) (1998) 721–731. [MR1632566](#)
- [68] M. Sambandham, V. Thangaraj and A. T. Bharucha-Reid. On the variance of the number of real roots of random algebraic polynomials. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **1** (2) (1983) 215–238. [MR0699265](#)
- [69] G. Schehr and S. N. Majumdar. Statistics of the number of zero crossings: From random polynomials to the diffusion equation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **99** (2007) 060603. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.99.060603>
- [70] G. Schehr and S. N. Majumdar. Real roots of random polynomials and zero crossing properties of diffusion equation. *J. Stat. Phys.* **132** (2) (2008) 235–273. [MR2415102](#)
- [71] D. C. Stevens. The average number of real zeros of a random polynomial. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **22** (1969) 457–477. [MR0251003](#)
- [72] T. Tao and V. Vu. Random matrices: The circular law. *Commun. Contemp. Math.* **10** (2008) 261–307. [MR2409368](#)
- [73] T. Tao and V. Vu. Local universality of zeroes of random polynomials. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **2015** (13) 5053–5139. [MR3439098](#)
- [74] J. E. Wilkins Jr. An asymptotic expansion for the expected number of real zeros of a random polynomial. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.* **103** (1988) 1249–1258. [MR0955018](#)

Spectrum of Laplacian matrices associated with large random elliptic matrices

Sean O'Rourke^{1,a}, Zhi Yin^{2,b} and Ping Zhong^{3,c}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of Colorado, Campus Box 395, Boulder, CO 80309-0395, USA, ^asean.d.orourke@colorado.edu*

²*School of Mathematics and Statistics, Central South University, Changsha, Hunan 410083, China, ^bhustyzhi@163.com*

³*Department of Mathematics, University of Houston, Houston, TX 77204, USA, ^cpzhong@central.uh.edu*

Abstract. A Laplacian matrix is a square matrix whose row sums are zero. We study the limiting eigenvalue distribution of a Laplacian matrix formed by taking a random elliptic matrix and subtracting the diagonal matrix containing its row sums. Under some mild assumptions, we show that the empirical spectral distribution of the Laplacian matrix converges to a deterministic probability distribution as the size of the matrix tends to infinity. The limiting measure can be interpreted as the Brown measure of the sum of an elliptic operator and a freely independent normal operator with a Gaussian distribution.

Résumé. Une matrice laplacienne est une matrice carrée dont les sommes de lignes sont nulles. Nous étudions la distribution limite des valeurs propres d'une matrice laplacienne formée en prenant une matrice elliptique aléatoire et en soustrayant la matrice diagonale contenant ses sommes de lignes. Sous certaines hypothèses modérées, nous montrons que la distribution spectrale empirique de la matrice laplacienne converge vers une distribution de probabilité déterministe lorsque la taille de la matrice tend vers l'infini. La mesure limite peut être interprétée comme la mesure de Brown de la somme d'un opérateur elliptique et d'un opérateur normal librement indépendant avec une distribution gaussienne.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60B20

Keywords: Random matrices; Laplacian matrix; Elliptic random matrices; Empirical spectral measure; Free probability theory; Brown measure; Least singular value

References

- [1] G. Akemann, J. Baik and P. Di Francesco. *The Oxford Handbook of Random Matrix Theory*. Oxford University Press, 2015. [MR3410165](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198744191.001.0001>
- [2] J. Alt and T. Krüger. Local elliptic law. *Bernoulli* **28** (2022) 886–909. [MR4388923](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/21-bej1370>
- [3] G. W. Anderson, A. Guionnet and O. Zeitouni. *An Introduction to Random Matrices*. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics **118**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. [MR2760897](#)
- [4] Z. Bai and J. W. Silverstein. *Spectral Analysis of Large Dimensional Random Matrices*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, New York, NY, 2006. [MR2567175](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0661-8>
- [5] Z. D. Bai. Circular law. *Ann. Probab.* **25** (1997) 494–529. [MR1428519](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1024404298>
- [6] J. W. Baron. A path integral approach to sparse non-Hermitian random matrices, 2023. Available at [arXiv:2308.13605](https://arxiv.org/abs/2308.13605). [MR4402951](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/physrevlett.128.120601>
- [7] A. Basak and M. Rudelson. The circular law for sparse non-Hermitian matrices. *Ann. Probab.* **47** (2019) 2359–2416. [MR3980923](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AOP1310>
- [8] S. T. Belinschi, T. Mai and R. Speicher. Analytic subordination theory of operator-valued free additive convolution and the solution of a general random matrix problem. *J. Reine Angew. Math.* **732** (2017) 21–53. [MR3717087](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/crelle-2014-0138>
- [9] S. T. Belinschi, Z. Yin and P. Zhong. The Brown measure of a sum two free random variables, one of which is triangular elliptic. *Adv. Math.* **441** (2024) 109562. [MR4710866](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2024.109562>
- [10] F. Benaych-Georges, G. Cébron and J. Rochet. Fluctuation of matrix entries and application to outliers of elliptic matrices. *Canad. J. Math.* **70** (2018) 3–25. [MR3744883](#) <https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2017-024-8>
- [11] C. Bordenave, P. Caputo and D. Chafaï. Spectrum of Markov generators on sparse random graphs. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **67** (2014) 621–669. [MR3168123](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21496>
- [12] C. Bordenave and D. Chafaï. Around the circular law. *Probab. Surv.* **9** (2012) 1–89. [MR2908617](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-PS183>
- [13] W. O. Bryc, A. Dembo and T. Jiang. Spectral measure of large random Hankel, Markov and Toeplitz matrices. *Ann. Probab.* **34** (2006) 1–38. [MR2206341](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000495>

- [14] S.-S. Byun, N.-G. Kang, J. O. Lee and J. Lee. Real eigenvalues of elliptic random matrices. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **3** (2023) 2243–2280. [MR4565612](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnab310>
- [15] A. Campbell and S. O’Rourke. Spectrum of heavy-tailed elliptic random matrices. *Electron. J. Probab.* **27** (2022) Paper No. 125, 56. [MR4489824](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejp849>
- [16] J. T. Chang and D. Pollard. Conditioning as disintegration. *Stat. Neerl.* **51** (1997) 287–317. [MR1484954](#) <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9574.00056>
- [17] R. Durrett. *Probability – Theory and Examples*, 5th edition. *Cambridge Series in Statistical and Probabilistic Mathematics* **49**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2019. [MR3930614](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108591034>
- [18] A. Edelman. The probability that a random real Gaussian matrix has k real eigenvalues, related distributions, and the circular law. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **60** (1997) 203–232. [MR1437734](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jmva.1996.1653>
- [19] C. G. Esseen. On the concentration function of a sum of independent random variables. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **9** (1968) 290–308. [MR0231419](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00531753>
- [20] Y. V. Fyodorov and W. Tarnowski. Condition numbers for real eigenvalues in the real elliptic Gaussian ensemble. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **22** (2021) 309–330. [MR4201596](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00023-020-00967-5>
- [21] J. Ginibre. Statistical ensembles of complex, quaternion, and real matrices. *J. Math. Phys.* **6** (1965) 440–449. [MR0173726](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1704292>
- [22] V. Girko. The elliptic law. Thirty years later. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **20** (2012) 347–399. [MR2999219](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/rose-2012-0017>
- [23] V. Girko. The generalized elliptic law. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **21** (2013) 191–215. [MR3068415](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/rose-2013-0010>
- [24] V. L. Girko. The circular law. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **29** (1984) 669–679. [MR0773436](#)
- [25] V. L. Girko. An elliptic law. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR, Ser. A* **1** (1985) 56–59. [MR0781018](#)
- [26] V. L. Girko. The elliptic law. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **30** (1985) 640–651. [MR0816278](#)
- [27] V. L. Girko. Elliptic law and elements of G -analysis. In *Probability Theory and Mathematical Statistics, Vol. I* 489–507. Vilnius, 1985. VNU Sci. Press, Utrecht, 1987. [MR0901506](#)
- [28] V. L. Girko. The elliptic law: Ten years later. I. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **3** (1995) 257–302. [MR1354817](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/rose.1995.3.3.257>
- [29] V. L. Girko. The elliptic law: Ten years later. II. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **3** (1995) 377–398. [MR1373142](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/rose.1995.3.4.377>
- [30] V. L. Girko. Strong elliptic law. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **5** (1997) 269–306. [MR1483014](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/rose.1997.5.3.269>
- [31] V. L. Girko. The strong circular law. Twenty years later. I. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **12** (2004) 49–104. [MR2046403](#) <https://doi.org/10.1163/156939704323067834>
- [32] V. L. Girko. The strong circular law. Twenty years later. II. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **12** (2004) 255–312. [MR2085255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1163/1569397042222477>
- [33] V. L. Girko. The circular law. Twenty years later. III. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **13** (2005) 53–109. [MR2130247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1163/1569397053300946>
- [34] V. L. Girko. The strong elliptic law. Twenty years later. I. *Random Oper. Stoch. Equ.* **14** (2006) 59–102. [MR2215672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1163/156939706776137986>
- [35] F. Götze, A. Naumov and A. Tikhomirov. On a generalization of the elliptic law for random matrices. *Acta Phys. Polon. B* **46** (2015) 1737–1745. [MR3403838](#) <https://doi.org/10.5506/APhysPolB.46.1737>
- [36] F. Götze and A. Tikhomirov. The circular law for random matrices. *Ann. Probab.* **38** (2010) 1444–1491. [MR2663633](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP522>
- [37] A. J. Hoffman and H. W. Wielandt. The variation of the spectrum of a normal matrix. *Duke Math. J.* **20** (1953) 37–39. [MR0052379](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-53-02004-3>
- [38] M. L. Mehta. *Random Matrices and the Statistical Theory of Energy Levels*. Academic Press, New York-London, 1967. [MR0220494](#)
- [39] F. L. Metz1, I. Neri and T. Rogers. Spectral theory of sparse non-Hermitian random matrices. *J. Phys. A: Math. Theor.* **52** (2019) 434003. [MR4024905](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8121/ab1ce0>
- [40] J. A. Mingo and R. Speicher. *Free Probability and Random Matrices. Fields Institute Monographs* **35**. Springer, New York. Fields Institute for Research in Mathematical Sciences, Toronto, ON, 2017. [MR3585560](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-6942-5>
- [41] A. Naumov. Elliptic law for real random matrices, 2012. Available at [arXiv:1201.1639](#). [MR3114382](#)
- [42] I. Neri and F. L. Metz. Spectra of sparse non-Hermitian random matrices: An analytical solution. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 030602. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.030602>
- [43] H. H. Nguyen and S. O’Rourke. The elliptic law. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN* **17** (2015) 7620–7689. [MR3403996](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnu174>
- [44] S. O’Rourke and D. Renfrew. Low rank perturbations of large elliptic random matrices. *Electron. J. Probab.* **19** (2014) 1–65. [MR3210544](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-3057>
- [45] S. O’Rourke and D. Renfrew. Central limit theorem for linear eigenvalue statistics of elliptic random matrices. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **29** (2016) 1121–1191. [MR3540493](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-015-0609-9>
- [46] S. O’Rourke, D. Renfrew, A. Soshnikov and V. Vu. Products of independent elliptic random matrices. *J. Stat. Phys.* **160** (2015) 89–119. [MR3357969](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-015-1246-5>
- [47] G. Pan and W. Zhou. Circular law, extreme singular values and potential theory. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **101** (2010) 645–656. [MR2575411](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmva.2009.08.005>
- [48] G. Pisier and Q. Xu. Chapter 34 – non-commutative L_p -spaces. In *Handbook of the Geometry of Banach Spaces* 2 1459–1517. W. B. Johnson and J. Lindenstrauss (Eds). Elsevier Science B.V., 2003. [MR1999201](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1874-5849\(03\)80041-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1874-5849(03)80041-4)
- [49] S. I. Resnick. *A Probability Path*. Modern Birkhäuser Classics, Birkhäuser, Boston, MA, 2013. [MR3135152](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-8176-8409-9>
- [50] B. A. Rogozin. On the increase of dispersion of sums of independent random variables. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **6** (1961) 106–108. [MR0131894](#)
- [51] J. J. Rotman. *An Introduction to Algebraic Topology. Graduate Texts in Mathematics*. Springer, New York, NY, 1988. [MR0957919](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-4576-6>

- [52] M. Rudelson and R. Vershynin. The Littlewood-Offord problem and invertibility of random matrices. *Adv. Math.* **218** (2008) 600–633. [MR2407948](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2008.01.010>
- [53] R. Speicher. Combinatorial theory of the free product with amalgamation and operator-valued free probability theory. *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.* **132** (1998) x+88. [MR1407898](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/memo/0627>
- [54] M. Talagrand. Concentration of measure and isoperimetric inequalities in product spaces. *Publ. Math. Inst. Hautes Études Sci.* **81** (1995) 73–205. [MR1361756](#)
- [55] T. Tao and V. Vu. Random matrices: The circular law. *Commun. Contemp. Math.* **10** (2008) 261–307. [MR2409368](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219199708002788>
- [56] T. Tao and V. Vu. Random matrices: Universality of ESDs and the circular law. *Ann. Probab.* **38** (2010) 2023–2065. With an appendix by Manjunath Krishnapur. [MR2722794](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP534>
- [57] T. Tao and V. Vu. Random matrices: The distribution of the smallest singular values. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **20** (2010) 260–297. [MR2647142](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-010-0057-8>
- [58] A. N. Tikhomirov. Limit theorem for spectra of Laplace matrix of random graphs. *Mathematics* **11** (2023). <https://doi.org/10.3390/math11030764>
- [59] D. Voiculescu. Limit laws for random matrices and free products. *Invent. Math.* **104** (1991) 201–220. [MR1094052](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01245072>
- [60] D. Voiculescu. Operations on certain non-commutative operator-valued random variables. *Astérisque* **232** (1995) 243–275. Recent advances in operator algebras (Orléans, 1992). [MR1372537](#)
- [61] P. Zhong. Brown measure of the sum of an elliptic operator and a free random variable in a finite von Neumann algebra, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2108.09844v4](#). <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2108.09844>

The all-time maximum for branching Brownian motion with absorption conditioned on long-time survival

Pascal Maillard^{1,a} and Jason Schweinsberg^{2,b}

¹*Institut de Mathématiques de Toulouse; Université de Toulouse; 118 route de Narbonne; 31062 TOULOUSE Cedex 9; FRANCE,*

^a*Pascal.Maillard@math.univ-toulouse.fr*

²*Department of Mathematics 0112; University of California San Diego; 9500 Gilman Drive; La Jolla, CA 92093-0112, USA,*

^b*jschweinsberg@ucsd.edu*

Abstract. We consider branching Brownian motion in which initially there is one particle at x , particles produce a random number of offspring with mean $m + 1$ at the time of branching events, and each particle branches at rate $\beta = 1/2m$. Particles independently move according to Brownian motion with drift -1 and are killed at the origin. It is well-known that this process eventually dies out with positive probability. We condition this process to survive for an unusually large time t and study the behavior of the process at small times $s \ll t$ using a spine decomposition. We show, in particular, that the time when a particle gets furthest from the origin is of the order $t^{5/6}$.

Résumé. Nous considérons un mouvement brownien branchant dans lequel il y a initialement une particule à x , les particules produisent un nombre aléatoire de descendants avec une moyenne de $m + 1$ au moment des événements de ramification, et chaque particule branche au taux $\beta = 1/2m$. Les particules se déplacent indépendamment selon des mouvements browniens avec une dérive de -1 et sont tuées à l'origine. Il est bien connu que ce processus finit par s'éteindre avec une probabilité positive. Nous conditionnons ce processus à survivre pendant un temps inhabituellement grand t et nous étudions le comportement du processus à de petits temps $s \ll t$ en utilisant une décomposition épine. Nous montrons en particulier que le temps où une particule s'éloigne le plus de l'origine est de l'ordre de $t^{5/6}$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60J80; 60J70; secondary 60F05

Keywords: Branching Brownian motion; Yaglom limit theorem; Brownian taboo process; Excursion theory

References

- [1] K. B. Athreya and P. E. Ney. *Branching Processes. Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften* **196**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1972. [MR0373040](#)
- [2] J. Berestycki, N. Berestycki and J. Schweinsberg. The genealogy of branching Brownian motion with absorption. *Ann. Probab.* **41** (2) (2013) 527–618. [MR3077519](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOP728>
- [3] J. Berestycki, N. Berestycki and J. Schweinsberg. Critical branching Brownian motion with absorption: Survival probability. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **160** (3–4) (2014) 489–520. [MR3278914](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0533-9>
- [4] G. H. Berzunza Ojeda. On scaling limits of multitype Galton–Watson trees with possibly infinite variance. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **15** (1) (2018) 21–48. [MR3748121](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v15-02>
- [5] A. N. Borodin and P. Salminen. *Handbook of Brownian Motion – Facts and Formulae*, 2nd edition. *Probability and Its Applications*. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2002. [MR1912205](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-8163-0>
- [6] E. Brunet, B. Derrida, A. H. Mueller and S. Munier. Noisy traveling waves: Effect of selection on genealogies. *Europhys. Lett.* **76** (2006) 1–7. [MR2299937](#) <https://doi.org/10.1209/epl/i2006-10224-4>
- [7] E. Brunet, B. Derrida, A. H. Mueller and S. Munier. Effect of selection on ancestry: An exactly soluble case and its phenomenological generalization. *Phys. Rev. E* **76** (2007) 041104. [MR2365627](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.76.041104>
- [8] L. de Raphélis. Scaling limit of multitype Galton–Watson trees with infinitely many types. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** (1) (2017) 200–225. [MR3606739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP713>
- [9] L. de Raphélis. Scaling limit of the subdiffusive random walk on a Galton–Watson tree in random environment. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (1) (2022) 339–396. [MR4385828](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1535>
- [10] B. Derrida and D. Simon. The survival probability of a branching random walk in presence of an absorbing wall. *Europhys. Lett.* **78** (2007) 60006. [MR2366713](#) <https://doi.org/10.1209/0295-5075/78/60006>

- [11] J. Engländer, S. C. Harris and A. E. Kyprianou. Strong law of large numbers for branching diffusions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **46** (1) (2010) 279–298. [MR2641779](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AIHP203>
- [12] J. Engländer and A. E. Kyprianou. Local extinction versus local exponential growth for spatial branching processes. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (1) (2004) 78–99. [MR2040776](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1078415829>
- [13] J. Fleischman and S. Sawyer. Maximum geographic range of a mutant allele considered as a subtype of a Brownian branching random field. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **76** (2) (1979) 872–875.
- [14] R. Hardy and S. C. Harris. A spine approach to branching diffusions with applications to L^p -convergence of martingales. In *Séminaire de Probabilités XLII* 281–330. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1979**. Springer, Berlin, 2009. [MR2599214](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-01763-6_11
- [15] J. W. Harris and S. C. Harris. Survival probabilities for branching Brownian motion with absorption. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **12** (2007) 81–92. [MR2300218](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v12-1259>
- [16] J. W. Harris, S. C. Harris and A. E. Kyprianou. Further probabilistic analysis of the Fisher–Kolmogorov–Petrovskii–Piscounov equation: One-sided travelling waves. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **42** (1) (2006) 125–145. [MR2196975](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anihpb.2005.02.005>
- [17] S. C. Harris, E. Horton, A. E. Kyprianou and M. Wang. Yaglom limit for critical nonlocal branching Markov processes. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (6) (2022) 2373–2408. [MR4499840](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-aop1585>
- [18] S. C. Harris and M. I. Roberts. The many-to-few lemma and multiple spines. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** (1) (2017) 226–242. [MR3606740](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP714>
- [19] T. E. Harris. *The Theory of Branching Processes*. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften* **119**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1963. [MR0163361](#)
- [20] H. Hering. Critical Markov branching processes with general set of types. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **160** (1971) 185–202. [MR0281272](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1995799>
- [21] H. Hering. Minimal moment conditions in the limit theory for general Markov branching processes. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **13** (4) (1977) 299–319. [MR0488340](#)
- [22] H. Hering. Multigroup branching diffusions. In *Branching Processes (Conf., Saint Hippolyte, Que., 1976)* **5**. 177–217. Dekker, New York, 1978. [MR0517535](#)
- [23] H. Hering and F. M. Hoppe. Critical branching diffusions: Proper normalization and conditioned limit. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **17** (3) (1981) 251–274. [MR0631242](#)
- [24] N. Ikeda, M. Nagasawa and S. Watanabe. Branching Markov processes III. *J. Math. Kyoto Univ.* **9** (1969) 95–160. [MR0246376](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/kjm/1250524013>
- [25] H. Kesten. Branching Brownian motion with absorption. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **7** (1) (1978) 9–47. [MR0494543](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(78\)90035-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(78)90035-2)
- [26] F. Knight. Brownian local times and taboo processes. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **143** (1969) 173–185. [MR0253424](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1995241>
- [27] A. N. Kolmogorov. Zur Lösung einer biologischen Aufgabe. *Comm. Math. Mech. Chebyshev Univ. Tomsk.* **2** (1) (1938) 1–12.
- [28] S. P. Lalley and Y. Shao. On the maximal displacement of critical branching random walk. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **162** (1–2) (2015) 71–96. [MR3350041](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-014-0566-8>
- [29] A. Lambert. Completely asymmetric Lévy processes confined in a finite interval. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **36** (2) (2000) 251–274. [MR1751660](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(00\)00126-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(00)00126-6)
- [30] P. Maillard and J. Schweinsberg. Yaglom-type limit theorems for branching Brownian motion with absorption. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **5** (2020) 921–985. [MR4526243](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.140>
- [31] G. Miermont. Invariance principles for spatial multitype Galton–Watson trees. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **44** (6) (2008) 1128–1161. [MR2469338](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AIHP157>
- [32] R. S. Slack. A branching process with mean one and possibly infinite variance. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **9** (2) (1968) 139–145. [MR0228077](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01851004>
- [33] A. M. Yaglom. Certain limit theorems of the theory of branching random processes. *Dokl. Acad. Nauk SSSR* **56** (1947) 795–798. [MR0022045](#)

Fractional kinetics equation from a Markovian system of interacting Bouchaud trap models

Alberto Chiarini^{1,a}, Simone Floreani^{2,b} and Federico Sau^{3,c}

¹Department of Mathematics “Tullio Levi-Civita”, Università degli Studi di Padova, Padua, Italy, achiarini@math.unipd.it
²Institut für angewandte Mathematik, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Bonn, Germany, sflorean@uni-bonn.de
³Department of Mathematics “Federigo Enriques”, University of Milan, Milan, Italy, federico.sau@unimi.it

Abstract. We consider a partial exclusion process evolving on $\mathbb{Z}^d$ in a random trapping environment. In dimension $d \geq 2$, we derive the fractional kinetics equation

$$\frac{\partial^\beta \rho_t}{\partial t^\beta} = \Delta \rho_t$$

as a hydrodynamic limit of the particle system. Here, $\frac{\partial^\beta}{\partial t^\beta}$, $\beta \in (0, 1)$, denotes the fractional derivative in the Caputo sense. We thus exhibit a Markovian interacting particle system whose frequency field rescales to a sub-diffusive equation corresponding to a non-Markovian process, the Fractional Kinetics process. In contrast, we show that, when $d = 1$, the system rescales to the solution to

$$\frac{\partial \rho_t}{\partial t} = \mathcal{L}_\beta \rho_t,$$

where $\mathcal{L}_\beta$ is the random generator of the singular quasi-diffusion known as the FIN diffusion.

Résumé. Nous étudions un processus d'exclusion partiel évoluant sur $\mathbb{Z}^d$ dans un environnement aléatoire avec des pièges. En dimension $d \geq 2$, nous obtenons l'équation cinétique fractionnaire suivante :

$$\frac{\partial^\beta \rho_t}{\partial t^\beta} = \Delta \rho_t,$$

comme limite hydrodynamique du système de particules. Ici, $\frac{\partial^\beta}{\partial t^\beta}$, avec $\beta \in (0, 1)$, désigne la dérivée fractionnaire au sens de Caputo. Ainsi, nous trouvons un système de particules markoviennes en interaction dont le champ de fréquence tend vers une équation sous-diffusive correspondant à un processus non markovien. Nous montrons que, lorsque $d = 1$, le système converge à la solution de

$$\frac{\partial \rho_t}{\partial t} = \mathcal{L}_\beta \rho_t,$$

où $\mathcal{L}_\beta$ est le générateur aléatoire de la quasi-diffusion singulière connue sous le nom de diffusion FIN.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35; 60K37; 60G57; 60G22; 35B27

Keywords: Interacting particle systems; Hydrodynamic limit; Fractional kinetics equation; Bouchaud trap model; Random environment

References

- [1] M. T. Barlow and J. Černý. Convergence to fractional kinetics for random walks associated with unbounded conductances. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **4149** (3) (2011) 639–673. [MR2776627 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0257-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0257-z)
- [2] G. Ben Arous and J. Černý. Bouchaud model exhibits two different aging regimes in dimension one. *Ann. Probab.* **15** (2) (2005) 1161–1192. [MR2134101 https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000124](https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000124)
- [3] G. Ben Arous and J. Černý. Dynamics of trap models. In *Mathematical Statistical Physics* 331–394. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2006. [MR2581889 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-8099\(06\)80045-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-8099(06)80045-4)
- [4] V. I. Bogachev. *Measure Theory. Vol. I, II*. Springer, Berlin, 2007. [MR2267655 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-34514-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-34514-5)

- [5] J. P. Bouchaud. Weak ergodicity breaking and aging in disordered systems. *J. Phys. I (France)* **2** (1992) 1705–1713.
- [6] J. Černý. On two-dimensional random walk among heavy-tailed conductances. *Electron. J. Probab.* **16** (10) (2011) 293–313. [MR2771138](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v16-849>
- [7] Z. Q. Chen. Time fractional equations and probabilistic representation. *Chaos Solitons Fractals* **102** (2017) 168–174. [MR3672008](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chaos.2017.04.029>
- [8] A. Chiarini, S. Floreani and F. Sau. From quenched invariance principle to semigroup convergence with applications to exclusion processes. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **29** (2024) 1–17. [MR4781871](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-ECP604>
- [9] D. Croydon, B. Hambly and T. Kumagai. Time-changes of stochastic processes associated with resistance forms. *Electron. J. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–41. [MR3718710](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP99>
- [10] D. A. Croydon, B. M. Hambly and T. Kumagai. Heat kernel estimates for FIN processes associated with resistance forms. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **129** (9) (2019) 2991–3017. [MR3985553](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2018.08.011>
- [11] A. Etheridge. *Some Mathematical Models from Population Genetics: École D'Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XXXIX-2009*, **2012**. Springer, Berlin, 2011. [MR2759587](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-16632-7>
- [12] A. Faggionato. Bulk diffusion of 1D exclusion process with bond disorder. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **13** (3) (2007) 519–542. [MR2357386](#)
- [13] A. Faggionato. Random walks and exclusion processes among random conductances on random infinite clusters: Homogenization and hydrodynamic limit. *Electron. J. Probab.* **13** (73) (2008) 2217–2247. [MR2469609](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v13-591>
- [14] A. Faggionato. Hydrodynamic limit of simple exclusion processes in symmetric random environments via duality and homogenization. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **184** (3) (2022) 1093–1137. [MR4507940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01163-8>
- [15] A. Faggionato. Graphical constructions of simple exclusion processes with applications to random environments. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **21** (2) (2024) 1949–1983. [MR4841478](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v21-74>
- [16] A. Faggionato, M. Jara and C. Landim. Hydrodynamic behavior of 1D subdiffusive exclusion processes with random conductances. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **144** (3–4) (2009) 633–667. [MR2496445](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-008-0157-7>
- [17] S. Floreani, S. Jansen, F. Redig and S. Wagner. Intertwining and duality for consistent Markov processes. *Electron. J. Probab.* **29** (2024) 1–34. [MR4741491](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-ejp1124>
- [18] S. Floreani, F. Redig and F. Sau. Hydrodynamics for the partial exclusion process in random environment. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **142** (2021) 124–158. [MR4314096](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2021.08.006>
- [19] L. R. G. Fontes, M. Isopi and M. Newman. Random walks with strongly inhomogeneous rates and singular diffusions: Convergence, localization and aging in one dimension. *Ann. Probab.* **30** (2) (2002) 579–604. [MR1905852](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1023481003>
- [20] T. Franco and C. Landim. Hydrodynamic limit of gradient exclusion processes with conductances. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **195** (2010) 409–439. [MR2592282](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-008-0206-5>
- [21] S. Friedli and Y. Velenik. *Statistical Mechanics of Lattice Systems: A Concrete Mathematical Introduction*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2018. [MR3752129](#)
- [22] C. Giardinà, J. Kurchan, F. Redig and K. Vafayi. Duality and hidden symmetries in interacting particle systems. *J. Stat. Phys.* **135** (1) (2009) 25–55. [MR2505724](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-009-9716-2>
- [23] P. Gonçalves and M. Jara. Scaling limits for gradient systems in random environment. *J. Stat. Phys.* **131** (4) (2008) 691–716. [MR2398949](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-008-9509-z>
- [24] M. Jara. Hydrodynamic limit of the exclusion process in inhomogeneous media. In *Dynamics, Games and Science II* 449–465. M. M. Peixoto, A. A. Pinto and D. A. Rand (Eds). Springer, Berlin, 2011. [MR2883297](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-14788-3_33
- [25] M. Jara and C. Landim. Quenched non-equilibrium central limit theorem for a tagged particle in the exclusion process with bond disorder. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **44** (2) (2008) 341–361. [MR2446327](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AIHP112>
- [26] M. Jara, C. Landim and A. Teixeira. Quenched scaling limits of trap models. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (1) (2011) 176–223. [MR2778800](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP554>
- [27] C. Kipnis and C. Landim. *Scaling Limits of Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften*. **320**. Springer, Berlin, 1999. [MR1707314](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03752-2>
- [28] T. M. Liggett. *Interacting Particle Systems. Classics in Mathematics*. Springer, Berlin, 2005. Reprint of the 1985 original. [MR2108619](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/b138374>
- [29] K. Nagy. Symmetric random walk in random environment in one dimension. *Period. Math. Hungar.* **45** (1–2) (2002) 101–120. [MR1955197](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022354131403>
- [30] F. Redig, E. Saada and F. Sau. Symmetric simple exclusion process in dynamic environment: Hydrodynamics. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) 138. [MR4179302](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp536>
- [31] F. Redig and F. Sau. Factorized duality, stationary product measures and generating functions. *J. Stat. Phys.* **172** (4) (2018) 980–1008. [MR3830295](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-018-2090-1>
- [32] G. Schütz and S. Sandow. Non-Abelian symmetries of stochastic processes: Derivation of correlation functions for random-vertex models and disordered-interacting-particle systems. *Phys. Rev., E Stat. Phys. Plasmas Fluids Relat. Interdiscip. Topics* **49** (4) (1994) 2726.
- [33] I.-M. Sokolov, J. Klafter and A. Blumen. Fractional kinetics. *Phys. Today* **55** (11) (2002) 48–54.
- [34] F.-J. Valentim. Hydrodynamic limit of a d -dimensional exclusion process with conductances. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **48** (1) (2012) 188–211. [MR2919203](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AIHP397>

Gelation in cluster coagulation processes

Luisa Andreis^{1,a}, Tejas Iyer^{2,b}  and Elena Magnanini^{2,c} 

¹Dipartimento di Matematica, Politecnico di Milano, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 32, Milano, 20133, Italy, ^aluisa.andreis@polimi.it

²Weierstrass Institute for Applied Analysis and Stochastics, Mohrenstrasse 39, 10117 Berlin, Germany, ^btejas.iyer@wias-berlin.de,

^celena.magnanini@wias-berlin.de

Abstract. We consider the problem of gelation in the cluster coagulation model introduced by Norris (*Comm. Math. Phys.* **209**(2) (2000) 407–435), where pairs of clusters of types (x, y) taking values in a measure space E , merge to form a new particle of type $z \in E$ according to a transition kernel $K(x, y, dz)$. This model possesses enough generality to accommodate inhomogeneities in the evolution of clusters, including variations in their shape or spatial distribution. We derive general, sufficient criteria for stochastic gelation in this model. As particular cases, we extend results related to the classical Marcus–Lushnikov coagulation process, showing that reasonable ‘homogenous’ coagulation processes with exponent $\gamma > 1$ yield gelation; and also, coagulation processes with kernel $\bar{K}(m, n) \geq (m \wedge n) \log(m \wedge n)^{3+\epsilon}$ for $\epsilon > 0$.

Résumé. Nous considérons le problème de la gélification dans le modèle de *cluster coagulation* introduit par Norris (*Comm. Math. Phys.* **209**(2) (2000) 407–435), où une paire de particules de types (x, y) prenant des valeurs dans un espace de mesure E , fusionne pour former une nouvelle particule de type $z \in E$ selon un noyau de transition $K(x, y, dz)$. Ce modèle est suffisamment général pour intégrer plusieurs inhomogénéités dans l’évolution des particules, y compris des variations dans leur forme ou leur distribution spatiale. Nous dérivons des critères généraux et suffisants pour la gélification stochastique dans ce modèle. En tant que cas particuliers, nous étendons des résultats liés au processus de coagulation classique de Marcus–Lushnikov en montrant que des raisonnables processus de coagulation ‘homogènes’ avec un exposant $\gamma > 1$ entraînent la gélification ; et aussi, des processus de coagulation avec un noyau $\bar{K}(m, n) \geq (m \wedge n) \log(m \wedge n)^{3+\epsilon}$ for $\epsilon > 0$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K35; 82C22; secondary 05C90

Keywords: Cluster coagulation; Marcus–Lushnikov process; Stochastic gelation; Strong gelation; Inhomogeneous random graphs

References

- [1] D. Aldous. The continuum random tree. I. *Ann. Probab.* **19** (1) (1991) 1–28. [MR1085326](#)
- [2] D. Aldous. Brownian excursions, critical random graphs and the multiplicative coalescent. *Ann. Probab.* **25** (2) (1997) 812–854. [MR1434128](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1024404421>
- [3] D. Aldous and V. Limic. The entrance boundary of the multiplicative coalescent. *Electron. J. Probab.* **3** (3) (1998) 59. [MR1491528](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v3-25>
- [4] D. Aldous and J. Pitman. Tree-valued Markov chains derived from Galton–Watson processes. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **34** (5) (1998) 637–686. [MR1641670](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(98\)80003-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(98)80003-4)
- [5] D. J. Aldous. Deterministic and stochastic models for coalescence (aggregation and coagulation): A review of the mean-field theory for probabilists. *Bernoulli* **5** (1) (1999) 3–48. [MR1673235](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3318611>
- [6] L. Andreis, T. Iyer and E. Magnanini. Convergence of cluster coagulation dynamics, 2024. Available at [arXiv:2406.12401](#).
- [7] L. Andreis, T. Iyer and E. Magnanini. Gelation in cluster coagulation processes, 2024. Available at [arXiv:2308.10232v2](#).
- [8] L. Andreis, W. König, H. Langhammer and R. Patterson. Spatial particle processes with coagulation: Gibbs-measure approach, gelation and Smoluchowski equation, 2024. Available at [arXiv:2401.06668](#).
- [9] L. Andreis, W. König and R. Patterson. A large-deviations principle for all the cluster sizes of a sparse Erdős–Rényi graph. *Random Structures Algorithms* **59** (4) (2021) 522–553. [MR4323309](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21007>
- [10] J. Bertoin. Eternal additive coalescents and certain bridges with exchangeable increments. *Ann. Probab.* **29** (1) (2001) 344–360. [MR1825153](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1008956333>
- [11] B. Bollobás, S. Janson and O. Riordan. The phase transition in inhomogeneous random graphs. *Random Structures Algorithms* **31** (1) (2007) 3–122. [MR2337396](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20168>
- [12] A. Eibeck and W. Wagner. Stochastic particle approximations for Smoluchowski’s coagulation equation. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **11** (4) (2001) 1137–1165. [MR1878293](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1015345398>

- [13] M. Escobedo, P. Laurençot, S. Mischler and B. Perthame. Gelation and mass conservation in coagulation-fragmentation models. *J. Differ. Equ.* **195** (1) (2003) 143–174. [MR2019246 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0396\(03\)00134-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0396(03)00134-7)
- [14] M. Escobedo, S. Mischler and B. Perthame. Gelation in coagulation and fragmentation models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **231** (1) (2002) 157–188. [MR1947695 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-002-0680-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-002-0680-9)
- [15] D. T. Gillespie. The stochastic coalescence model for cloud droplet growth. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **29** (1972) 1496–1510.
- [16] A. Hammond and F. Rezakhanlou. The kinetic limit of a system of coagulating Brownian particles. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **185** (1) (2007) 1–67. [MR2308858 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-006-0033-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-006-0033-5)
- [17] A. Hammond and F. Rezakhanlou. Moment bounds for the Smoluchowski equation and their consequences. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **276** (3) (2007) 645–670. [MR2350433 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-007-0304-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-007-0304-5)
- [18] D. Heydecker and R. I. A. Patterson. A bilinear Flory equation. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **60** (4) (2024) 2508–2548. [MR4828850 https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aihp1409](https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aihp1409)
- [19] S. Jacquot. A historical law of large numbers for the Marcus–Lushnikov process. *Electron. J. Probab.* **15** (19) (2010) 605–635. [MR2639735 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-767](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-767)
- [20] S. Janson, D. E. Knuth, T. Łuczak and B. Pittel. The birth of the giant component. *Random Structures Algorithms* **4** (3) (1993) 231–358. With an introduction by the editors. [MR1220220 https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.3240040302](https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.3240040302)
- [21] I. Jeon. Existence of gelling solutions for coagulation-fragmentation equations. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **194** (3) (1998) 541–567. [MR1631473 https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050368](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050368)
- [22] J. F. C. Kingman. The coalescent. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **13** (3) (1982) 235–248. [MR0671034 https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(82\)90011-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(82)90011-4)
- [23] P. Laurençot. Weak compactness techniques and coagulation equations. In *Evolutionary Equations with Applications in Natural Sciences* 199–253. Springer, Berlin, 2014. [MR3329324 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-11322-7_5](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-11322-7_5)
- [24] A. Lushnikov. Some new aspects of coagulation theory. *Izv. Acad. Sci. USSR, Ser. Phys. Atmos. Oceans* **14** (1978) 01.
- [25] A. H. Marcus. Stochastic coalescence. *Technometrics* **10** (1968) 133–143. [MR0223151 https://doi.org/10.2307/1266230](https://doi.org/10.2307/1266230)
- [26] J. R. Norris. Cluster coagulation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **209** (2) (2000) 407–435. [MR1737990 https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050026](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050026)
- [27] J. R. Norris. Measure solutions for the Smoluchowski coagulation-diffusion equation, 2014. Available at [arXiv:1408.5228](https://arxiv.org/abs/1408.5228). [MR1682596 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1029962598](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1029962598)
- [28] D. Revuz and M. Yor. *Continuous Martingales and Brownian Motion*, 3rd edition. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **293**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999. [MR1725357 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-06400-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-06400-9)
- [29] F. Rezakhanlou. Gelation for Marcus–Lushnikov process. *Ann. Probab.* **41** (3B) (2013) 1806–1830. [MR3098059 https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOP691](https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOP691)
- [30] F. Rezakhanlou. Pointwise bounds for the solutions of the Smoluchowski equation with diffusion. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **212** (3) (2014) 1011–1035. [MR3187683 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-013-0716-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-013-0716-7)
- [31] R. Siegmund-Schultze and W. Wagner. Induced gelation in a two-site spatial coagulation model. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **16** (1) (2006) 370–402. [MR2209346 https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000755](https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000755)
- [32] W. Wagner. Explosion phenomena in stochastic coagulation-fragmentation models. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **15** (3) (2005) 2081–2112. [MR2152254 https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000386](https://doi.org/10.1214/105051605000000386)
- [33] W. Wagner. Post-gelation behavior of a spatial coagulation model. *Electron. J. Probab.* **11** (35) (2006) 893–933. [MR2261057 https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v11-359](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v11-359)
- [34] M. R. Yaghouiti, F. Rezakhanlou and A. Hammond. Coagulation, diffusion and the continuous Smoluchowski equation. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **119** (9) (2009) 3042–3080. [MR2554038 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2009.04.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2009.04.001)

Geodesic trees in last passage percolation and some related problems

Márton Balázs^{1,a}, Riddhipratim Basu^{2,b} and Sudeshna Bhattacharjee^{3,c}

¹*School of Mathematics, University of Bristol, Bristol, UK, m.balazs@bristol.ac.uk*

²*International Centre for Theoretical Sciences, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bengaluru, India, rbasu@icts.res.in*

³*Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru, India, sudeshnab@iisc.ac.in*

Abstract. For the exactly solvable model of exponential last passage percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^2$, it is known that given any non-axial direction, all the semi-infinite geodesics starting from points in $\mathbb{Z}^2$ in that direction almost surely coalesce, thereby forming a geodesic tree which has only one end. It is widely understood that the geodesic trees are important objects in understanding the geometry of the LPP landscape. In this paper we study several natural questions about these geodesic trees and their intersections. In particular, we obtain optimal (up to constants) upper and lower bounds for the (power law) tails of the height and the volume of the backward sub-tree rooted at a fixed point. We also obtain bounds for the probability that the sub-tree contains a specific vertex, e.g. the sub-tree in the direction $(1, 1)$ rooted at the origin contains the vertex $-(n, n)$, which answers a question analogous to the well-known midpoint problem in the context of semi-infinite geodesics. Furthermore, we obtain bounds for the probability that a pair of intersecting geodesics both pass through a given vertex. These results are interesting in their own right as well as useful in several other applications.

Résumé. Pour le modèle exactement soluble de percolation de dernier passage exponentielle sur $\mathbb{Z}^2$, il est connu que, pour toute direction oblique, toutes les géodésiques semi-infinies partant de points de $\mathbb{Z}^2$ dans cette direction se rejoignent presque sûrement, formant ainsi un arbre géodésique n'ayant qu'une seule extrémité. Il est largement admis que ces arbres géodésiques sont des objets clés pour comprendre la géométrie du paysage de percolation de dernier passage (LPP). Dans cet article, nous étudions plusieurs questions naturelles concernant ces arbres géodésiques et leurs intersections. En particulier, nous obtenons des bornes supérieures et inférieures optimales (à des constantes près) pour les queues de loi (de type loi de puissance) de la hauteur et du volume du sous-arbre rétrograde enraciné en un point fixé. Nous obtenons également des bornes pour la probabilité que ce sous-arbre contienne un sommet donné, par exemple, la probabilité que le sous-arbre dans la direction $(1, 1)$ enraciné à l'origine contienne le sommet (n, n) , ce qui répond à une question analogue au célèbre problème « du milieu » dans le contexte des géodésiques semi-infinies. De plus, nous établissons des bornes pour la probabilité qu'une paire de géodésiques intersectantes passent toutes deux par un sommet donné. Ces résultats sont intéressants en eux-mêmes, et aussi utiles dans plusieurs autres applications.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K35; 60K37; secondary 05C80

Keywords: Last Passage Percolation; Semi-infinite geodesic; Geodesic Tree

References

- [1] D. Ahlberg and C. Hoffman. Random coalescing geodesics in first-passage percolation, 2019. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1609.02447>
- [2] J. Baik, P. Deift and K. Johansson. On the distribution of the length of the longest increasing subsequence of random permutations. *J. Am. Math. Soc.* **12** (1999) 1119–1178. MR1682248 <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-99-00307-0>
- [3] M. Balázs, S. Bhattacharjee, K. Das and D. Harper. Road layout in the KPZ class, 2024. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2403.16268>. MR4918658 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-025-03460-7>
- [4] M. Balázs, O. Busani and T. Seppäläinen. Non-existence of bi-infinite geodesics in the exponential corner growth model. *Forum Math. Sigma* **8** (2020) e46. MR4176750 <https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2020.31>
- [5] M. Balázs, O. Busani and T. Seppäläinen. Local stationarity of exponential last passage percolation. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **180** (1) (2021) 113–162. MR4265019 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01035-7>
- [6] M. Balázs, E. Cator and T. Seppäläinen. Cube root fluctuations for the corner growth model associated to the exclusion process. *Electron. J. Probab.* **11** (2006) 1094–1132. MR2268539 <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v11-366>
- [7] R. Basu and M. Bhatia. Small deviation estimates and small ball probabilities for geodesics in last passage percolation. *Israel J. Math.* **264** (1) (2024) 37–96. MR4842993 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11856-024-2635-8>

- [8] R. Basu, S. Ganguly, M. Hegde and M. Krishnapur. Lower deviations in β -ensembles and law of iterated logarithm in last passage percolation. *Israel J. Math.* **242** (1) (2021) 291–324. [MR4282085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11856-021-2135-z>
- [9] R. Basu, S. Ganguly and L. Zhang. Temporal correlation in last passage percolation with flat initial condition via Brownian comparison. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **383** (3) (2021) 1805–1888. [MR4244262](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-03958-7>
- [10] R. Basu, C. Hoffman and A. Sly. Nonexistence of bigeodesics in planar exponential last passage percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **389** (1) (2022) 1–30. [MR4365136](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04246-0>
- [11] R. Basu, S. Sarkar and A. Sly. Coalescence of geodesics in exactly solvable models of last passage percolation. *J. Math. Phys.* **60** (9) (2019) 093301. [MR4002528](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5093799>
- [12] R. Basu, V. Sidoravicius and A. Sly. Last passage percolation with a defect line and the solution of the Slow Bond Problem, 2014. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1408.3464>
- [13] I. Benjamini, G. Kalai and O. Schramm. First passage percolation has sublinear distance variance. *Ann. Probab.* **31** (4) (2003) 1970–1978, 10. [MR2016607](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1068646373>
- [14] M. Bhatia. Duality in the directed landscape and its applications to fractal geometry. *Int. Math. Res. Not.* **2024** (12) (2024) 9633–9662, 04. [MR4761771](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnae051>
- [15] O. Busani and P. L. Ferrari. Universality of the geodesic tree in last passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (1) (2022) 90–130. [MR4385124](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1530>
- [16] E. Cator and P. Groeneboom. Second class particles and cube root asymptotics for Hammersley’s process. *Ann. Probab.* **34** (4) (2006) 1273–1295. [MR2257647](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117906000000089>
- [17] D. Coupier. Multiple geodesics with the same direction. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **16** (none) (2011) 517–527. [MR2836758](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v16-1656>
- [18] D. Coupier and P. Heinrich. Coexistence probability in the last passage percolation model is $6 - 8 \log 2$. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **48** (4) (2012) 973–988. [MR3052401](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AIHP438>
- [19] M. Damron and J. Hanson. Bigeodesics in first-passage percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **349** (2) (2017) 753–776. [MR3595369](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2743-3>
- [20] D. Dauvergne and B. Virág. The scaling limit of the longest increasing subsequence, 2022. Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.08210>.
- [21] B. Dembin, D. Elboim and R. Peled. Coalescence of geodesics and the BKS midpoint problem in planar first-passage percolation. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **34** (3) (2024) 733–797. [MR4743510](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-024-00672-z>
- [22] E. Emrah, N. Georgiou and J. Ortmann. Coupling derivation of optimal-order central moment bounds in exponential last-passage percolation. *J. Stat. Phys.* **192** (2) (2025). [MR4858115](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-025-03402-3>
- [23] E. Emrah, C. Janjigian and T. Seppäläinen. Optimal-order exit point bounds in exponential last-passage percolation via the coupling technique. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **4** (3) (2023) 609–666. [MR4620410](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2023.4.609>
- [24] P. A. Ferrari, J. B. Martin and L. P. R. Pimentel. Roughening and inclination of competition interfaces. *Phys. Rev. E* **73** (3) (2006) 031602. Available at <https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.73.031602>. [MR2150188](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000080>
- [25] P. A. Ferrari and L. P. R. Pimentel. Competition interfaces and second class particles. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (4) (2005) 1235–1254. [MR2150188](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000080>
- [26] S. Ganguly and L. Zhang. Discrete geodesic local time converges under KPZ scaling, 2022. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2212.09707>
- [27] S. Ganguly and L. Zhang. Fractal geometry of the space-time difference profile in the directed landscape via construction of geodesic local time, 2022. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2204.01674>
- [28] N. Georgiou, F. Rassoul-Agha and T. Seppäläinen. Geodesics and the competition interface for the corner growth model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **169** (1–2) (2017) 223–255. [MR3704769](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0734-0>
- [29] C. D. Howard and C. M. Newman. Geodesics and spanning trees for Euclidean first-passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **29** (2) (2001) 577–623. Available at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2691986>. [MR1849171](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1008956685>
- [30] K. Johansson. Shape fluctuations and random matrices. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **209** (2) (2000) 437–476. [MR1737991](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050027>
- [31] K. Johansson. Transversal fluctuations for increasing subsequences on the plane. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **116** (4) (2000) 445–456. [MR1757595](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050258>
- [32] M. Ledoux and B. Rider. Small deviations for beta ensembles. *Electron. J. Probab.* **15** (2010) 1319–1343. [MR2678393](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-798>
- [33] S. I. López and L. P. R. Pimentel. Geodesic forests in last-passage percolation. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **127** (1) (2017) 304–324. Available at <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304414915300740>. [MR3575543](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2016.06.009>
- [34] L. P. R. Pimentel. Duality between coalescence times and exit points in last-passage percolation models. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (5) (2016) 3187–3206. [MR3551194](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1044>
- [35] S. Sarkar, A. Sly and L. Zhang. Infinite order phase transition in the slow bond TASEP. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **77** (6) (2024) 3107–3140. [MR4733673](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.22185>
- [36] T. Seppäläinen. The corner growth model with exponential weights. In *Random Growth Models* 133–201. *Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics* **75**. Am. Math. Soc., Providence, 2018. [MR3838898](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/psapm/075>
- [37] T. Seppäläinen. Existence, uniqueness and coalescence of directed planar geodesics: Proof via the increment-stationary growth process. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** (3) (2020) 1775–1791. [MR4116707](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AIHP1016>
- [38] T. Seppäläinen and X. Shen. Coalescence estimates for the corner growth model with exponential weights. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) 1–31. [MR4125790](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp489>
- [39] X. Shen. Independence property of the Busemann function in exactly solvable KPZ models, 2023. [MR4871713](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-aap2118>
- [40] L. Zhang. Optimal exponent for coalescence of finite geodesics in exponential last passage percolation. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **25** (2020) 1–14. [MR4167385](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ecp354>

Disorder chaos in short-range, diluted, and Lévy spin glasses

Wei-Kuo Chen^a, Heejune Kim^b and Arnab Sen^c

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, USA, ^awkchen@umn.edu, ^bkim01154@umn.edu, ^carnab@umn.edu

Abstract. In a recent breakthrough, Chatterjee proved site disorder chaos in the Edwards–Anderson (EA) short-range spin glass model (*J. Phys. F, Met. Phys.* **5** (1975), 965) utilizing the Hermite spectral method. In this paper, we demonstrate the further usefulness of this Hermite spectral approach by extending the validity of site disorder chaos in three related spin glass models. The first, called the mixed even p -spin short-range model, is a generalization of the EA model where the underlying graph is a deterministic bounded degree hypergraph consisting of hyperedges with even number of vertices. The second model is the diluted mixed p -spin model, which is allowed to have hyperedges with both odd and even number of vertices. For both models, our results hold under general symmetric disorder distributions. The main novelty of our argument is played by an elementary algebraic equation for the Fourier–Hermite series coefficients for the two-spin correlation functions. It allows us to deduce necessary geometric conditions to determine the contributing coefficients in the overlap function, which in spirit is the same as the crucial Lemma 1 in (Chatterjee (2023)). Finally, we also establish disorder chaos in the Lévy model with stable index $\alpha \in (1, 2)$.

Résumé. Dans une percée récente, Chatterjee a démontré l'existence d'un chaos de désordre de site dans le modèle de verre de spin à courte portée d'Edwards–Anderson (EA) en utilisant la méthode spectrale d'Hermite. Dans cet article, nous démontrons l'utilité de cette approche spectrale d'Hermite en étendant la validité du chaos de désordre de site à trois modèles de verre de spin apparentés. Le premier, appelé modèle mixte à courte portée à p -spin pair, est une généralisation du modèle EA où le graphe sous-jacent est un hypergraphe déterministe à degré borné, constitué d'hyperarêtes à nombre pair de sommets. Le second modèle est le modèle mixte à p -spin dilué, qui permet d'avoir des hyperarêtes à nombre pair et impair de sommets. Pour les deux modèles, nos résultats sont valables sous des distributions de désordre symétriques générales. La principale nouveauté de notre argument réside dans une équation algébrique élémentaire pour les coefficients de la série de Fourier–Hermite pour les fonctions de corrélation à deux spins. Cela nous permet de déduire les conditions géométriques nécessaires à la détermination des coefficients qui contribuent à la fonction de chevauchement, ce qui, dans l'esprit, est identique au lemme crucial 1 de (Chatterjee (2023)). Enfin, nous établissons également le chaos de désordre dans le modèle de Lévy avec un indice stable $\alpha \in (1, 2)$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60B20; 60G09; 60K35; 82B44

Keywords: Disorder chaos; Edwards–Anderson model; Diluted mixed p -spin model; Lévy spin glass model

References

- [1] A. E. Alaoui, A. Montanari and M. Sellke. *Shattering in Pure Spherical Spin Glasses*, 2024. [MR4891782](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-025-05243-3>
- [2] L.-P. Arguin and J. Hanson. On absence of disorder chaos for spin glasses on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **25** (2020) 32, 12. [MR4092762](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ecp311>
- [3] L. P. Arguin, C. M. Newman and D. L. Stein. A relation between disorder chaos and incongruent states in spin glasses on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **367** (2019) 1019–1043. [MR3943487](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03418-3>
- [4] G. B. Arous, E. Subag and O. Zeitouni. Geometry and temperature chaos in mixed spherical spin glasses at low temperature: The perturbative regime. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **73** (2020) 1732–1828. [MR4113545](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21875>
- [5] A. Auffinger and W. K. Chen. Universality of chaos and ultrametricity in mixed p -spin models. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **69** (2016) 2107–2130. [MR3552010](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21617>
- [6] C. Bordenave, P. Caputo and D. Chafaï. Spectrum of large random reversible Markov chains: Heavy-tailed weights on the complete graph. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (2011) 1544–1590. [MR2857250](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP587>
- [7] A. J. Bray and M. A. Moore. Chaotic nature of the spin-glass phase. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **58** (1987) 57–60. [MR0885056](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.58.57>
- [8] S. Chatterjee. Chaos, concentration, and multiple valleys, 2008.
- [9] S. Chatterjee. Disorder chaos and multiple valleys in spin glasses, 2009.

- [10] S. Chatterjee. *Superconcentration and Related Topics*. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer, Cham, 2014. [MR3157205](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-03886-5>
- [11] S. Chatterjee. Spin glass phase at zero temperature in the Edwards–Anderson model, 2023.
- [12] W.-K. Chen. Variational representations for the Parisi functional and the two-dimensional Guerra–Talagrand bound. *Ann. Probab.* **45** (2017) 3929–3966. [MR3729619](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AOP1154>
- [13] W.-K. Chen, M. Handschy and G. Lerman. On the energy landscape of the mixed even p -spin model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **171** (2018) 53–95. [MR3800830](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0773-1>
- [14] W.-K. Chen and W.-K. Lam. Order of fluctuations of the free energy in the SK model at critical temperature. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **16** (2019) 809–816. [MR3973704](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v16-29>
- [15] W.-K. Chen and W.-K. Lam. Universality of superconcentration in the Sherrington–Kirkpatrick model. *Random Structures Algorithms* **64** (2024) 267–286. [MR4704269](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21183>
- [16] W.-K. Chen and D. Panchenko. An approach to chaos in some mixed p -spin models. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **157** (2013) 389–404. [MR3101851](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-012-0460-1>
- [17] W.-K. Chen and D. Panchenko. Some examples of quenched self-averaging in models with Gaussian disorder. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** (2017) 243–258. [MR3606741](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP715>
- [18] W.-K. Chen and D. Panchenko. Temperature chaos in some spherical mixed p -spin models. *J. Stat. Phys.* **166** (2017) 1151–1162. [MR3610208](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1709-3>
- [19] W.-K. Chen and D. Panchenko. Disorder chaos in some diluted spin glass models. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** (2018) 1356–1378. [MR3809466](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1331>
- [20] W.-K. Chen and A. Sen. Parisi formula, disorder chaos and fluctuation for the ground state energy in the spherical mixed p -spin models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **350** (2017) 129–173. [MR3606472](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2808-3>
- [21] W. K. Chen. Disorder chaos in the Sherrington–Kirkpatrick model with external field. *Ann. Probab.* **41** (2013) 3345–3391. [MR3127885](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/12-AOP793>
- [22] W. K. Chen. Chaos in the mixed even-spin models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **328** (2014) 867–901. [MR3201215](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1888-1>
- [23] W. K. Chen, H. W. Hsieh, C. R. Hwang and Y. C. Sheu. Disorder chaos in the spherical mean-field model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **160** (2015) 417–429. [MR3360467](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-015-1264-3>
- [24] W. K. Chen, H. Kim and A. Sen. Some Rigorous Results on the Lévy Spin Glass Model, 2023. [MR4871912](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-025-05244-2>
- [25] P. Cizeau and J. P. Bouchaud. Mean-field theory of dilute spin-glasses with power-law interactions. *J. Phys. A: Math. Gen.* **26** (1993) L187. <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/26/5/003>
- [26] P. Cizeau and J. P. Bouchaud. Theory of Lévy matrices. *Phys. Rev. E* **50** (1994) 1810–1822. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.50.1810>
- [27] O. Cooley, M. Kang and C. Koch. The size of the giant high-order component in random hypergraphs. *Random Structures Algorithms* **53** (2018) 238–288. [MR3845097](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20761>
- [28] S. F. Edwards and P. W. Anderson. Theory of spin glasses. *J. Phys. F, Met. Phys.* **5** (1975) 965.
- [29] A. El Alaoui, A. Montanari and M. Sellke. Sampling from the Sherrington–Kirkpatrick Gibbs measure via algorithmic stochastic localization. In *2022 IEEE 63rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science – FOCS 2022* 323–334. IEEE Computer Soc., Los Alamitos, CA, 2022. [MR4537214](#)
- [30] R. Eldan. A simple approach to chaos for p -spin models. *J. Stat. Phys.* **181** (2020) 1266–1276. [MR4163501](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02626-9>
- [31] D. S. Fisher and D. A. Huse. Ordered phase of short-range Ising spin-glasses. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56** (1986) 1601–1604. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.56.1601>
- [32] D. Gamarnik and A. Jagannath. The overlap gap property and approximate message passing algorithms for p -spin models. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 180–205. [MR4203336](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1448>
- [33] D. Gamarnik, A. Jagannath and E. C. Kızıldağ. Shattering in the Ising Pure p -Spin Model, 2023.
- [34] D. Gamarnik and E. C. Kızıldağ. Algorithmic obstructions in the random number partitioning problem. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **33** (2023) 5497–5563. [MR4677739](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-aap1953>
- [35] C. Garban and J. E. Steif. *Noise Sensitivity of Boolean Functions and Percolation*. Institute of Mathematical Statistics Textbooks. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2015. [MR3468568](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139924160>
- [36] F. Guerra and F. L. Toninelli. The high temperature region of the Viana–Bray diluted spin glass model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **115** (2004) 531–555. [MR2070106](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/B:JOSS.0000019815.11115.54>
- [37] B. Huang and M. Sellke. Tight Lipschitz hardness for optimizing mean field spin glasses. In *2022 IEEE 63rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (FOCS)* 312–322, 2022. [MR4537213](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS54457.2022.00037>
- [38] B. Huang and M. Sellke. Optimization algorithms for multi-species spherical spin glasses. *J. Stat. Phys.* **191** (2024) 29. [MR4709433](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-024-03242-7>
- [39] S. Pal and Y. Zhu. Community detection in the sparse hypergraph stochastic block model. *Random Structures Algorithms* **59** (2021) 407–463. [MR4295569](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.21006>
- [40] D. Panchenko. On differentiability of the Parisi formula. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **13** (2008) 241–247. [MR2399285](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v13-1365>
- [41] D. Panchenko. Chaos in temperature in generic $2p$ -spin models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **346** (2016) 703–739. [MR3535899](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2585-z>
- [42] D. Panchenko and M. Talagrand. On the overlap in the multiple spherical SK models. *Ann. Probab.* **35** (2007) 2321–2355. [MR2353390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117907000000015>
- [43] T. Rizzo. Chaos in mean-field spin-glass models. In *Spin Glasses: Statics and Dynamics* 143–157. A. B. de Monvel and A. Bovier (Eds). Birkhäuser, Basel, 2009. [MR2761983](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-7643-9891-0_6
- [44] J. Schmidt-Pruzan and E. Shamir. Component structure in the evolution of random hypergraphs. *Combinatorica* **5** (1985) 81–94. [MR0803242](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02579445>

- [45] E. Subag. The geometry of the Gibbs measure of pure spherical spin glasses. *Invent. Math.* **210** (2017) 135–209. [MR3698341](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-017-0726-4>

Bernstein's inequalities for general Markov chains

Bai Jiang^{1,a}, Qiang Sun^{2,3,c} and Jianqing Fan^{1,b}

¹Princeton University, Princeton, USA, ^abjjiang@princeton.edu, ^bjqfan@princeton.edu

²University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

³MBZUAI, Abu Dhabi, UAE, ^cqsunstats@gmail.com

Abstract. We establish Bernstein's inequalities for functions of general (general-state-space and possibly non-reversible) Markov chains. These inequalities achieve sharp variance proxies and encompass the classical Bernstein inequality for independent random variables as special cases. The key analysis lies in bounding the operator norm of a perturbed Markov transition kernel by the exponential of sum of two convex functions. One coincides with what delivers the classical Bernstein inequality, and the other reflects the influence of the Markov dependence. A convex analysis on these two functions then derives our Bernstein inequalities. As applications, we apply our Bernstein inequalities to the Markov chain Monte Carlo integral estimation problem and the robust mean estimation problem with Markov-dependent samples, and achieve tight deviation bounds that previous inequalities can not.

Résumé. Nous établissons des inégalités de Bernstein pour des fonctions de chaînes de Markov générales (à espace d'états général et possiblement non réversibles). Ces inégalités atteignent des bornes précises pour la variance et englobent l'inégalité classique de Bernstein pour des variables aléatoires indépendantes comme cas particulier. L'analyse principale consiste à borner la norme d'opérateur d'un noyau de transition de Markov perturbé par l'exponentielle de la somme de deux fonctions convexes. L'une correspond à celle qui apparaît dans l'inégalité classique de Bernstein, et l'autre reflète l'influence de la dépendance propre aux chaînes de Markov. Une analyse convexe sur ces deux fonctions permet alors d'établir nos inégalités de Bernstein. Comme applications, nous utilisons ces inégalités pour le problème d'estimation d'intégrale par la méthode de Monte Carlo par chaîne de Markov ainsi que pour l'estimation robuste de la moyenne avec des échantillons dépendants selon une chaîne de Markov, et nous obtenons des bornes de déviation précises que les inégalités précédentes ne permettent pas d'atteindre.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60J05; secondary 62J05; 65C05

Keywords: General Markov chains; Bernstein's inequalities; MCMC; Robust estimation

References

- [1] R. Adamczak and W. Bednorz. Exponential concentration inequalities for additive functionals of Markov chains. *ESAIM Probab. Stat.* **19** (2015) 440–481. [MR3423302](#) <https://doi.org/10.1051/ps/2014032>
- [2] D. Aldous. Random walks on finite groups with slowly increasing orders. *Ann. Probab.* **11** (4) (1983) 1063–1073.
- [3] D. J. Aldous. Representations for partially exchangeable arrays of random variables. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **11** (4) (1981) 581–598. [MR0637937](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X\(81\)90099-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X(81)90099-3)
- [4] Y. F. Atchadé and F. Perron. On the geometric ergodicity of Metropolis–Hastings algorithms. *Statistics* **41** (1) (2007) 77–84. [MR2303970](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/10485250601033214>
- [5] L. E. Baum, T. Petrie, G. Soules and N. Weiss. A maximization technique occurring in the statistical analysis of probabilistic functions of Markov chains. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **41** (1) (1970) 164–171. [MR0287613](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697196>
- [6] G. Bennett. Probability inequalities for the sum of independent random variables. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **57** (297) (1962) 33–45. [MR0163335](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/50.3-4.528>
- [7] S. N. Bernstein. *Theory of Probability (in Russian)*. Moscow, 1946.
- [8] C. M. Bishop. *Pattern Recognition and Machine Learning*. Springer, Berlin, 2006. [MR2247587](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-45528-0>
- [9] L. Bottou. Large-scale machine learning with stochastic gradient descent. In *Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Computational Statistics*, 2010. [MR3135855](#)
- [10] S. Boucheron, G. Lugosi and P. Massart. *Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence*. Oxford University Press, London, 2013. [MR3185193](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199535255.001.0001>
- [11] S. Boyd and L. Vandenberghe. *Convex Optimization*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004. [MR2061575](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511804441>
- [12] L. Breiman. *Probability*. SIAM, Philadelphia, 1992. [MR1163370](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611971286>

- [13] O. Catoni. Challenging the empirical mean and empirical variance: A deviation study. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **48** (2012) 1148–1185. [MR3052407](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AIHP454>
- [14] J. R. Chazottes, P. Collet, C. Külske and F. Redig. Concentration inequalities for random fields via coupling. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **137** (1–2) (2007) 201–225. [MR2278456](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-006-0026-1>
- [15] H. Chernoff. A measure of asymptotic efficiency for tests of a hypothesis based on the sum of observations. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **23** (4) (1952) 493–507. [MR0057518](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177729330>
- [16] H. Cramér. *This Book Is a Classic in Probability Theory and Contains the Foundational Work on Large Deviations and Related Concentration Inequalities. On the Mathematical Theory of Probability.* Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm, 1938.
- [17] B. de Finetti. La prévision: Ses lois logiques, ses sources subjectives. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **7** (1937) 1–68. [MR1508036](#)
- [18] P. Diaconis and D. Stroock. Geometric bounds for exponential holding times. *Ann. Probab.* **17** (1) (1989) 361–400.
- [19] R. Douc, E. Moulines, J. Olsson and R. van Handel. Consistency of the maximum likelihood estimator for general hidden Markov models. *Ann. Statist.* **39** (1) (2011) 474–513. [MR2797854](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOS834>
- [20] J. Fan, B. Jiang and Q. Sun. Hoeffding’s inequality for Markov chains and its applications to statistical learning. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **22** (139) (2021) 1–35. [MR4318495](#)
- [21] C. J. Geyer. Practical Markov chain Monte Carlo. *Statist. Sci.* **7** (4) (1992) 473–483. [MR1341319](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1390763>
- [22] W. R. Gilks, S. Richardson and D. Spiegelhalter, 1995. Markov chain Monte Carlo in practice. CRC press. [MR1397966](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-4485-6>
- [23] P. W. Glynn and D. Ormoneit. Hoeffding’s inequality for uniformly ergodic Markov chains. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **56** (2) (2002) 143–146. [MR1881167](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152\(01\)00158-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152(01)00158-4)
- [24] I. Goodfellow, Y. Bengio and A. Courville. *Deep Learning.* MIT Press, Cambridge, 2016. [MR3617773](#)
- [25] G. Gorni. Conjugation and second-order properties of convex functions. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **158** (2) (1991) 293–315. [MR1117563](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-247X\(91\)90237-T](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-247X(91)90237-T)
- [26] W. Hoeffding. Probability inequalities for sums of bounded random variables. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **58** (301) (1963) 13–30. [MR0144363](#)
- [27] D. N. Hoover. Relations on probability spaces and arrays of random variables. PhD thesis, Institute of Mathematical Statistics, Indiana University, 1979.
- [28] O. Kallenberg. *Probabilistic Symmetries and Invariance Principles.* Springer, Berlin, 2005. [MR2161313](#)
- [29] T. Kato. *Perturbation Theory for Linear Operators.* Springer, Berlin, 2013. [MR0203473](#)
- [30] C. Kipnis and S. S. Varadhan. Central limit theorem for additive functionals of reversible Markov processes and applications to simple exclusions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (1) (1986) 1–19. [MR0834478](#)
- [31] S. Kirkpatrick, C. D. Gelatt Jr. and M. P. Vecchi. Optimization by simulated annealing. *Science* **220** (4598) (1983) 671–680. [MR0702485](#) <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.220.4598.671>
- [32] A. Kontorovich and K. Ramanan. Concentration inequalities for dependent random variables via the martingale method. *Ann. Probab.* **36** (6) (2008) 2126–2158. [MR2478678](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP384>
- [33] I. Kontoyiannis, L. A. Lastras-Montano and S. P. Meyn. Relative entropy and exponential deviation bounds for general Markov chains. In *Proceedings of 2005 International Symposium on Information Theory* 1563–1567. IEEE, New York, 2005.
- [34] I. Kontoyiannis, L. A. Lastras-Montano and S. P. Meyn. Exponential bounds and stopping rules for mcmc and general Markov chains. In *Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Performance Evaluation Methodologies and Tools.* ACM, New York, 2006.
- [35] M. Ledoux. *The Concentration of Measure Phenomenon This Book Provides a Comprehensive Treatment of the Concentration of Measure Phenomenon, with Applications and Extensions to Various Areas of Probability Theory. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **89**. American Mathematical Soc., Providence, 2001. [MR1849347](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/089>
- [36] C. A. León and F. Perron. Optimal Hoeffding bounds for discrete reversible Markov chains. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **14** (2) (2004) 958–970. [MR2052909](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/105051604000000170>
- [37] D. A. Levin, Y. Peres and E. L. Wilmer. *Markov Chains and Mixing Times.* Am. Math. Soc., Providence, 2009. [MR2466937](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mbk/058>
- [38] P. Lezaud. Chernoff-type bound for finite Markov chains. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **8** (3) (1998) 849–867. [MR1627795](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1028903453>
- [39] P. Lezaud. Quantitative study of Markov chains by perturbation of their kernels (in French). PhD thesis, University Paul Sabatier – Toulouse III, 1998.
- [40] K. Marton. Bounding $\bar{d}$ -distance by informational divergence: A method to prove measure concentration. *Ann. Probab.* **24** (2) (1996) 857–866. [MR1404531](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1039639365>
- [41] K. Marton. A measure concentration inequality for contracting Markov chains. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **6** (3) (1996) 556–571. [MR1392329](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02249263>
- [42] K. Marton. Measure concentration for a class of random processes. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **110** (3) (1998) 427–439. [MR1616492](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050154>
- [43] K. Marton. Measure concentration and strong mixing. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.* **40** (1–2) (2003) 95–113. [MR2002993](#) <https://doi.org/10.1556/SScMath.40.2003.1-2.8>
- [44] K. Marton. Measure concentration for Euclidean distance in the case of dependent random variables. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (3B) (2004) 2526–2544. [MR2078549](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117904000000702>
- [45] B. Miasojedow. Hoeffding’s inequalities for geometrically ergodic Markov chains on general state space. *Statist. Probab. Lett.* **87** (1) (2014) 115–120. [MR3168944](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spl.2014.01.013>
- [46] D. Paulin. Concentration inequalities for Markov chains by marton couplings and spectral methods. *Electron. J. Probab.* **20** (79) (2015) 1–32. [MR3383563](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v20-4039>
- [47] L. R. Rabiner. An introduction to hidden Markov models. *IEEE ASSP Mag.* **7** (2) (1989) 4–16.
- [48] F. Redig and J. R. Chazottes. Concentration inequalities for Markov processes via coupling. *Electron. J. Probab.* **14** (40) (2009) 1162–1180. [MR2511280](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ejp.v14-657>
- [49] C. P. Robert, G. Casella and G. Casella. *Monte Carlo Statistical Methods*, **2**. Springer, Berlin, 1999. [MR1707311](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-3071-5>

- [50] R. T. Rockafellar. *Convex Analysis*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, 2015. [MR0274683](#)
- [51] J. S. Rosenthal. Asymptotic variance and convergence rates of nearly-periodic Markov chain Monte Carlo algorithms. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **98** (461) (2003) 169–177. [MR1965683](#) <https://doi.org/10.1198/016214503388619193>
- [52] P.-M. Samson. Concentration of measure inequalities for Markov chains and ϕ -mixing processes. *Ann. Probab.* **28** (1) (2000) 416–461. [MR1756011](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1019160125>
- [53] Q. Sun, W.-X. Zhou and J. Fan. Adaptive Huber regression. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **115** (529) (2020) 254–265. [MR4078461](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2018.1543124>
- [54] M. Talagrand. New concentration inequalities in product spaces. *Invent. Math.* **126** (3) (1996) 505–563. [MR1419006](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002220050108>
- [55] V. Vovk, A. Gammerman and G. Shafer. *Algorithmic Learning in a Random World*, **29**. Springer, Berlin, 2005. [MR2161220](#)

ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

Recommandations aux auteurs

Instructions to authors

Les *Annales de l'I.H.P., Probabilités et Statistiques*, sont une revue internationale publiant des articles originaux en français et en anglais. Le journal publie des articles de qualité reflétant les différents aspects des processus stochastiques, de la statistique mathématique et des domaines contigus.

A compter du 14 avril 2008, les *Annales* ont adopté le système EJMS pour soumettre et traiter les articles. Les auteurs sont encouragés à utiliser ce système et peuvent y accéder à l'adresse <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/submission/>. Des informations complémentaires se trouvent à <https://imstat.org/journals-and-publications/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare-manuscript-submission/>. Les articles peuvent être écrits en français ou en anglais. Sous le titre, les auteurs indiqueront leurs prénoms et noms ainsi qu'une désignation succincte de leur laboratoire – notamment l'adresse. Afin de faciliter la communication, il est aussi souhaitable que les auteurs fournissent une adresse de courrier électronique.

Les articles doivent être accompagnés d'un résumé précisant clairement les points essentiels développés dans l'article. Pour les articles en français, l'auteur est invité à fournir la traduction en anglais de ce résumé. Pour les articles en anglais, l'auteur est invité à fournir un résumé en français. Le comité éditorial pourra effectuer ces traductions le cas échéant.

Les références seront numérotées continûment, renvoyant à la liste bibliographique indiquant l'initiale du prénom + le nom de l'auteur, le titre de la publication, le titre de la Revue, l'année, la toison ou le cas échéant le numéro, les pages de début et de fin d'article et, dans le cas d'un livre, l'éditeur, le lieu et l'année d'édition.

Les articles acceptés pour publication sont considérés comme ne variant. Les auteurs recevront une seule épreuve de leur article : celle-ci devra être retournée à l'éditeur dans le délai maximal d'une semaine. Toutes modifications ou corrections excessives autres que celles provenant d'erreurs typographiques peuvent être facturées aux auteurs. La publication des articles ou mémoires est gratuite, la facturation des pages est optionnelle. L'auteur correspondant recevra un fichier pdf de leur article final par courrier électronique.

Les auteurs sont encouragés à préparer leurs manuscrits au moyen de l'un des logiciels Plain TeX, LaTeX ou AMS TeX. Un support LATEX se trouve à l'adresse <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/support/>

The *Annales de l'I.H.P., Probabilities and Statistics* is an international Journal publishing original articles in French or in English. The Journal publishes papers of high quality representing different aspects of the theory of stochastic processes, mathematical statistics and related fields.

Effective April 14, 2008, the *Annales* has adopted an Electronic Journal Management System (EJMS) for submission and handling of papers by the editorial board and reviewers for its journal. Authors are encouraged to use this system and should access EJMS at <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/submission/>. Please see <https://imstat.org/journals-and-publications/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare-manuscript-submission/> for additional details. Papers may be written in French or in English. The authors give their name below the title, together with their current affiliation and address. In order to facilitate communication, the authors should also provide an e-mail address.

Articles should begin with a summary explaining the basic points developed in the article. For papers in English, the authors should provide the translation in French of this summary. The Editorial committee will supply the translation if necessary. The authors of articles in French should provide the translation in English of this summary.

References should be numbered, referring to the bibliography giving for each reference the initial and name of the author followed by the title of the publication, the name of the Journal, the volume, the year, the pages of the article, and in the case of a book, the editor, the place and year of edition.

Papers accepted for publication are considered as non-varying. The corresponding author will receive email regarding proofs, which should be sent back to the publisher within one week.

A charge may be made for any excessive corrections other than those due to typographical errors.

The publication of articles is free, page charges are optional. Every corresponding author will receive a pdf file via email of the final article. Paper offprints may be purchased by using the IMS Offprint Purchase Order Forms below.

The authors are encouraged to prepare their manuscripts using Plain TeX, LaTeX or AMS TeX. A LaTeX support page is available at <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/support/>

- **Editor-in-chief**

Nicolas Curien, *Université Paris-Saclay*

- **Editorial Board**

E. Aïdékon, *Fudan University*

J. Bertoin, *Universität Zürich*

C. Bordenave, *Aix-Marseille University*

C. Boyer, *Université Paris Saclay*

F. Caravenna, *Univ. Milano-Bicocca*

I. Corwin, *Columbia University*

A. Debussche, *École Normale Supérieure de Rennes*

H. Duminil-Copin, *University of Geneva*

I. Dumitriu, *UC San Diego*

M. Fathi, *Université Paris Cité*

P. Ferrari, *Universität Bonn*

B. Gess, *Universität Bielefeld*

M. Hairer, *EPFL, Lausanne*

I. Manolescu, *University of Fribourg*

X.-M. Li, *Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Lausanne*

E. Powell, *Durham University*

R. Rhodes, *Univ. Aix-Marseille*

V. Rivoirard, *Univ. Paris-Dauphine*

J. Schweinsberg, *UC San Diego*

H. Shen, *University of Wisconsin-Madison*

P. Sousi, *Cambridge University*

C. Thäle, *Ruhr University Bochum*

F. Viklund, *KTH Royal Institute of Technology*

T. Zheng, *UC San Diego*

Indexations: *Current Contents (PC&ES), Zentralblatt für Mathematik, Inspec, Current Index to statistics, Pascal (INIST), Science Citation Index, SciSearch[®], Research Alert[®], Compu Math Citation Index[®], MathSciNet. Also covered in the abstract and citation database SCOPUS[®].*
